J. L. FAIRBANKS & CO.
Stationers
43 FRANKLIN STREET
—BOSTON—

PROPERTY OF THE

Public Library of the City of Beverly.

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BEVERLY.

BONO PUBLICO LAETAMUR

1855.

THE

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES, ETC.

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1872.

SALEM, MASS.
SALEM PRESS, CORNER OF LIBERTY AND DERBY STREETS.
1872.

Amount brought forward	$979 86	
C. W. Lord, meats	75 28	
Davenport & Pierce, meats	11 03	
Charles Moulton, pork	26 82	
John Parsons, Jr., bread	12 92	
O. H. Cook, fish,	32 91	
Elbridge Fisk, fish	20 50	
F. A. Smith, fish	7 25	
		$1,166 57

CLOTHING, BOOTS AND SHOES.

C. L. Burnham, clothing, &c.	$41 62	
G. S. Winslow, bedding	71 50	
Henry Woodbury, clothing	11 59	
J. G. Smith, boots	18 40	
R. R. Endicott, dry goods	17 67	
Stanley & Millett, dry goods	15 18	
C. Lane, millinery	1 20	
W. H. Parker, shoes	3 65	
		$180 81

REPAIRS, FIXTURES, ETC.

W. W. Hinckley, tin ware, &c.	$43 25	
Eben Smith, hardware, &c.	7 32	
B. D. Grant, stock and labor	8 25	
D. F. Staten & Co., plumbing	6 68	
W. G. Woodbury, iron work	2 09	
N. H. Foster, painting,	1 12	
		$68 71

MEDICAL ATTENDANCE, ETC.

J. F. Meacom, salary 2 years	100 00	
Charles Woodbury, medicine	31 87	
R. R. Endicott, "	95	
I. F. Lee, coffins and clothing	54 79	
Eben Rogers, Jr., services	18 00	
		$205 61

SUNDRIES.

Charles Marshall, cow and calf	$62 10	
E. C. Rankin, cow	35 00	
Union Oil Co., soap stock	28 16	
H. P. Ives, book	6 00	
Foote & Horton, book	10 00	
J. B. Hill, spoons	3 50	
Samuel Rolles, cleansing beds	30 00	
J. M. Woodbury, cloth	6 97	
Richard Dodge, straw	15 30	
Amount carried forward	$197 03	

Amount brought forward	197 03	
City of Salem, Water	45 83	
Wenham Lake Co., ice	10 00	
E. Batchelder, horse hire . . .	5 75	
Tenny & Elliott, horse hire	2 50	
		$261 11

SUPPLIES OUT OF THE HOUSE.

J. Pickett, supplies delivered as follows to

James Herrick . .	$ 3 37	Sally Thissell . . .	$ 2 75	
Daniel York . . .	9 75	M. A. Baker . . .	9 50	
Jane Herrick . . .	15 62	Hannah Reed . . .	5 00	
Charles Symmes . .	23 50	M. A. Bartlett . .	4 50	
Israel Trask . . .	32 84	Deborah Stickney .	7 12	
John Clark . . .	11 00	Elizabeth Lee . .	7 99	
Thomas Standley .	13 74	Ruth C. Morgan . .	2 25	
Edward Woodbury .	20 14	Sally Symonds . .	4 00	
Hitty Hanners . .	8 25	Sarah Foster . . .	2 75	
Hannah W. Kittredge	7 25	Susan B. Elliott . .	5 62	
Israel Grimes . . .	2 25	Mrs. Sullivan . . .	5 12	
Sarah Welch . . .	8 24	Nancy W. Woodbury	2 75	
				$215 30

R. W. Symmes delivered as follows :—

T. Standley	$6 00	
		6 00

W. H. Greene delivered as follows :—

Sarah Welch . . .	$24 00	Deborah Stickney .	2 00	
				26 00

Lummus & Moulton delivered as follows :—

Edward Woodbury .	$8 75	Mrs. Shays	3 00	
				11 75

Lewis & Johnson delivered as follows :—

Edward Woodbury	14 00	
		14 00

George B. Foster delivered as follows :—

Israel Trask	33 00	
		33 00

Herrick & Stopford delivered as follows :—

J. E. Ayres	3 00	
		3 00

Caleb Wallis delivered as follows :—

Charles Symmes	43 00	
		43 00

Ingalls & Marston delivered as follows :—

Israel Trask . . .	15 00	Thomas Standley .	2 00	
				17 00

Robert Whipple delivered as follows :—

Jane Herrick . . .	24 00	Sarah Foster . .	24 00	
Mrs. Kittredge . .	6 00	Sally Thissell . .	4 00	
				58 00
Amount carried forward				$427 05

Amount brought forward					$427 05
Nathaniel Wallis, board of Andrew Thissell				70 50	
					70 50
City of Newburyport, supplies delivered to					
S. O. Channell . .	52 00	Hannah Goodridge		95 50	
					147 50
City of Boston, supplies delivered to					
Prudence Haskell .	17 00	Emily Herbert . .		72 00	
Caroline F. Miller .	17 00	Catharine Stickney		50 00	
Catharine Kinsman .	14 75	Nancy Roberts . .		50 25	
					221 00
City of Salem, supplies delivered to					
A. Allis	61 90	M. A. Bartlett . .		23 60	
M. A. Baker . . .	14 75	Elizabeth Buckman		21 00	
Mrs. J. Tuck . . .	3 00	Israel Trask . . .		27 98	
John F. Cushing . .	26 00				178 23
City of Charlestown, supplies delivered to					
C. McKenna . . .	24 00	Thomas Donogan .		43 50	
Catharine Stickney .	4 00				71 50
Town of Gloucester, supplies delivered to					
J. B. Grant . . .	4 10	Louisa Pickett . .		4 10	
					8 20
Town of Saugus, supplies delivered to					
David Whidden				142 13	
					142 13
Essex County House, board of					
Joseph Bradshaw				16 71	
					16 71
John F. Meacom, medical services to					
J. E. Ayers . . .	27 00	Sally Symonds . .		1 00	
Hittie Parker . . .	12 00				40 00
Charles Haddock, medical services to					
Sally Andrews . .	2 00	W. O. Shays . . .		3 00	
					5 00
O. F. Swasey, medical services to Sally Andrews . .				9 00	
					9 00
					$1336 82

STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

State Hospital, Worcester, account to January 1, 1872	$1,374 79	
Essex County Asylum, Ipswich . . .	154 12	
		$1,528 91

CASH ACCOUNT WITH THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE.

Received from labor of inmates	$40 04	Paid for meats	$8 93
" board "	120 19	" expenses	5 94
" sale of hay	119 91	" clothing	9 00
Am't carried forward,	$280 14	*Am't carried forward,*	$23 87

Am't bro't forward,	$280 14	*Am't brought forward,*	$23 87
Received for milk . .	10 04	Paid for furniture . .	6 50
" calf . .	12 00	" labor . . .	52 35
" vegetables	10 57	" tools . . .	12 72
		Paid Town Treas. . .	217 31
	$312 75		
			$312 75

STOCK ON HAND AT THE HOUSE.

Hay and straw . . .	$250 00	Eight cords wood . .	$56 00
Cow	55 00	One and a half tons coal	12 00
Fowls	20 00	Manure	60 00
Bread, flour and meal .	14 00	Potatoes	40 00
Butter and lard . . .	10 00	Vegetables	5 00
Coffee and tea . . .	10 00	Iron Bedsteads . . .	160 00
Molasses and sugar .	15 00	Furniture	50 00
Pork and beef . . .	82 00	Stoves, lamps, etc. . .	18 50
Beans and fish . . .	10 00	Knives and forks . .	4 00
Ham and eggs . . .	14 00	Tin ware	40 00
Salt, soap, etc. . . .	16 00	Wooden ware	30 00
Medicines	10 00	Iron ware	35 00
Feather beds	350 00	Crockery and earthenware	20 00
Sheets and pillow cases	105 00	Tools, brushes, etc. .	33 00
Blankets and spreads .	120 00	Wheelbarrows . . .	2 00
Pillows, curtains, etc. .	65 00	Blocks and falls . . .	4 00
Clothing	300 00	Grindstone, ladders, etc.	6 00
Carpets and cloth . .	15 00	Gravel screens, etc. .	13 00
			$2,049 50

RECAPITULATION.

Superintendence, labor, etc. . . .	$678 25	
Fuel	412 25	
Flour, meat, meal, etc.	1,166 57	
Clothing, boots, shoes, etc. . . .	180 81	
State Lunatic Hospital	1,374 79	
Essex County Asylum	154 12	
Repairs, fixtures, etc.	68 71	
Medical attendance, etc.	205 61	
Sundries	261 11	
Supplies out of the House . . .	1,336 82	
Cash expended by Master of the House . .	95 44	
		$5,934 48
Deduct supplies out of the House . .	1,336 82	
" State Lunatic Hospital and Essex County Asylum	1,528 91	
Amount carried forward . . .	$2,865 73	

Amount brought forward . . .	$2,865 73	
Deduct cash received for labor of inmates .	40 04	
" " board " . .	120 19	
" sale of hay .	119 91	
" " " milk . .	10 04	
" " " calf . .	12 00	
" " " vegetables .	10 57	
	——	3,178 48
Leaving net expense of the House . .		$2,756 08
Average number in the House.. . .	24	
Net expense of each inmate per week .	$2 21	

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

SCHOOL BOOKS, OFFICE RENT, APPARATUS, &C.

American Tablet Co., blackboards . .	$299 20	
L. F. Dupee, school books . . .	23 18	
E. C. Allen, " "	232 10	
Rockwell & Co., printing reports . .	199 50	
O. F. Swasey, office rent, (for Sup't) . .	85 00	
Eben Smith, fixtures, &c. . . .	53 64	
I. F. Lee, erasers, &c.	25 40	
J. B. Hill, bell, &c.	1 50	
P. Hoogerzeil, express	1 00	
Foss & Carr, stock, &c.	2 76	
John Girdler	32 00	
Marshall & Co., express	16 00	
Salem Printing Press, blanks . . .	10 25	
G. A. Howard, janitor	10 50	
J. D. Tuck, expenses . , . .	13 00	
W. O. Haskell, ink wells	6 00	
Herrick & Stopford, mats	12 50	
John Pickett, fuel	7 00	
John Girdler, "	6 94	
W. W. Hinckley, tin ware . . .	1 75	
E. C. Allen, books	101 88	
	——	$1,141 10

HIGH SCHOOL.

W. G. Sperry, teaching	937 50	
L. F. Griffin	525 00	
John Girdler, fuel	109 41	
John Pickett, "	26 30	
B. D. Grant, labor	18 75	
D. F. Staten, "	15 42	
Ellen Barry, "	12 00	
City of Salem, water	9 50	
I. F. Lee, repairs	4 22	
Robert Goodwin, tub	1 50	
H. A. Hodgskins, teaching	600 00	
G. A. Howard, janitor	185 00	
J. F. Almy & Co., matting	120 84	
J. B. Hill, clock, &c.	23 50	
Charles Woodbury, chemicals	10 73	
Salem Press, printing	10 00	
W. W. Hinckley, repairs	20 87	
J. & J. V. Porter, painting	7 52	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas	2 55	
G. A. Tittle, mercury	1 10	
		$2,641 71

CENTRAL GRAMMAR.

D. N. Griffin, teaching	$1000 00	
Bass River Lodge, rent	254 00	
John Pickett, fuel	55 75	
City of Salem, water	10 00	
K. F. Patterson, teaching	96 00	
G. A. Howard, janitor	121 50	
W. W. Hinckley, repairs	26 67	
J. & J. V. Porter	70	
		$1,564 62

CENTREVILLE.

M. E. Pierce, teaching	$450 00	
E. Hathaway, janitor	28 75	
E. Hathaway, fuel, &c.	124 00	
E. A. Edwards, fuel, &c.	25 00	
J. & J. V. Porter, glazing	3 87	
J. B. Hill, clock, &c.	3 00	
Asa Prince, crayons	75	
D. F. Staten, plumbing	189 57	
James Magoun, labor	72 40	
S. P. Elliott, "	14 25	
B. S. Lunt, "	1 25	
Amount carried forward	$912 84	

Amount brought forward	$912 84	
City of Salem, water	2 00	
John Pickett, rope	86	
Isaac Standley, stone work	11 00	
		$926 70

BRISCOE.

E. M. Lummus, teaching	$400 00	
Jennie Rising "	308 75	
E. M. Saunders, "	227 50	
S. J. Woods, "	122 50	
Henrietta Brower, "	32 00	
Eben Rogers, Jr., janitor	131 75	
J. & J. V. Porter, glazing, &c.	17 17	
J. B. Hill, clock, &c.	5 50	
I. F. Lee, labor	3 24	
Eben Smith, lock	70	
C. W. Hinckley, teaching	320 00	
Isabella Allen, "	300 00	
A. C. Andrews, "	175 00	
H. J. Gilson, "	113 75	
S. M. Dike, "	43 20	
John Pickett, fuel	160 25	
W. W. Hinckley, funnel	28 03	
City of Salem, water	20 00	
Lummus & Moulton, shovel	1 25	
Wallis & Briant, labor	3 50	
		$2,414 09

BASS RIVER.

Eveline Conant, teaching	$500 00	
John Pickett, fuel	38 15	
John Girdler, "	10 25	
Joseph E. Ober, services	20 00	
B. S. Lunt, funnel	3 00	
J. & J. V. Porter, glazing	1 20	
F. P. Haskell, iron work	75	
Dodge & Hill, cesspool	23 00	
S. L. Hale, teaching	300 00	
Joseph White, janitor	17 50	
N. H. Foster, labor, &c.	30 45	
Jonathan Dodge, labor, &c.	12 06	
D. F. Staten, " "	9 75	
J. B. Hill, clock, &c.	1 00	
City of Salem, water	2 00	
		$969 11

DODGE'S ROW.

P. A. Osborne, teaching	$512 00	
E. Hathaway, fuel	5 00	
N. F. Hanson, janitor	12 25	
		$529 25

COVE.

L. F. Stevens, teaching	$475 00	
Henrietta Brower, teaching	288 00	
R. A. Woodbury, stock and labor	189 30	
John Girdler, fuel	117 00	
W. W. Hinckley, stove, pipe, &c.	37 67	
Levi Cole, labor	11 50	
D. P. Smith, glazing	2 25	
A. L. Larcom, teaching	400 00	
J. J. Woodbury, janitor and labor	203 13	
George Roundy, lumber	138 81	
N. H. Foster, painting, &c.	68 45	
Nettie Sargent, teaching	25 00	
H. P. Woodbury, brooms, &c.	7 50	
J. B. Hill, bell	1 50	
		1,965 11

WASHINGTON.

F. R. Dodge, teaching	$500 00	
E. A. Dodge, "	346 00	
M. A. Wilson, "	97 50	
John Pickett, fuel	191 20	
J. T. Ober & Co., stock and labor	261 17	
City of Salem, water	17 50	
J. B. Hill, clock, &c.	11 50	
J. & J. V. Porter, glazing, &c.	4 83	
W. W. Hinckley, repairs	3 75	
B. S. Lunt, repairs	1 50	
E. L. Porter, teaching	306 50	
E. A. Philbrook, teaching	270 00	
E. Rogers, janitor	128 50	
George Roundy, lumber, &c.	190 62	
N. H. Foster, painting	61 40	
Samuel Porter, insurance	50 00	
O. B. Roberts, labor	13 50	
D. F. Staten & Co.	5 85	
Robert Whipple, crockery	1 71	
		2,463 03

SOUTH.

Augusta Billings, teaching	$500 00	
M. E. Nichols "	396 00	
Amount carried forward	$896 00	

Amonnt brought forward	$896 00	
A. H. Wallis "	300 00	
L. F. Stevens "	20 00	
J. F. Rock, janitor	130 50	
William Callaly, janitor	65 25	
City of Salem, water	25 33	
B. D. Grant, repairs	7 37	
P. E. Ober, "	7 61	
James Stone, trees	3 75	
G. P. Foster, rope	96	
John Pickett, teaming	4 11	
A. T. W. Davis, teaching	420 00	
A. A. Hinckley "	320 00	
L. S. Glines "	285 00	
John Girdler, fuel	366 90	
W. W. Hinckley, repairs	48 01	
B. S. Lunt "	43 30	
J. B. Hill, clock, etc.	13 15	
D. F. Staten, repairs	13 03	
Robert Remmonds, repairs	4 75	
N. H. Foster "	1 50	
J. & J. V. Porter "	70	
		$2,977 22

EAST FARMS.

J. A. Lowe, teaching	$135 00	
H. R. Allen "	40 00	
Charles Cahoon, janitor	14 45	
Perry & Haskell, brooms	3 58	
James Bennett, labor	2 00	
Alvin Williams "	2 00	
L. A. Wild, teaching	405 00	
Emma Larcom "	80 00	
B. S. Lunt, repairs	15 00	
J. E. Ober, fuel and labor	12 00	
Benjamin Preston, fuel	5 00	
		$714 03

WEST FARMS.

A. S. Spiller, teaching	450 00	
Benjamin Preston, fuel	15 00	
J. E. Ober "	18 50	
B. S. Lunt, labor	3 50	
Perry & Haskell, brooms	56	
L. A. Wild, teaching	45 00	
P. E. Cross, janitor	10 75	
P. W. Brady "	6 00	
P. E. Cross, sawing wood	8 50	
		$557 81

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.

WARD ONE.

Samuel Odell	$1,031 50	Jonathan Batchelder	684 74
Thomas Wood	503 50	William Endicott	500 00
Daniel Leahy	465 75	Joseph Foster, est.	100 00
William F. Davis	288 75	John I. Baker	414 20
Andrew Wallis	175 25	Lawrence & Bodge	300 35
Nichols Kiely	202 75	Mark A. Woodbury	769 60
Thomas P. Groce	201 62	Joseph Woodbury	105 00
William Murphy	248 50	John F. Burnham	105 50
Elijah C. Spinney	271 87	Thomas Farris	119 00
George Haskell	115 75	Simeon Flint	161 46
Henry Phipps	100 80	Samuel Chase	89 57
Solomon Woodbury	118 50	Michael Corkery	87 37
Eugene O'Leary	88 50	Benj. C. Sumner	71 75
Peter Trainor	72 50	Horace Langdon	70 50
Patrick Corkery	71 00	John Brown	70 00
Gorham A. Howard	69 87	Patrick Gorman	68 00
Isaac Appleton	64 75	Seth Friend, Jr.	59 80
William Flood	68 00	Timothy Foley	52 50
Fred. P. Haskell	55 08	John M. Taylor	44 50
Patrick Barry	46 87	Alden Harris	36 00
John Girdler	43 62	Wm. T. Trask	35 50
Richard J. Preston	35 76	Patrick Conners	37 50
Wm. Callaly	39 50	John Pickett	30 03
John D. Bremner	34 00	Ernest Rice	30 50
Wm. H. Larcom	30 00	Jesse A. Blake	26 00
George N. Collier	26 75	J. S. Butler	23 75
Richard Cunningham	25 00	Wm. G. Woodbury	24 51
John Connors	23 75	Greenleaf M. Abbott	22 00
John R. Tibbets	25 50	Wm. S. Howard	20 00
Benj. Roundy	20 00	Samuel A. Odell	22 50
Thos. Ginnivan	21 00	John Coleman	17 50
George B. Foster	17 84	Edward K. Burke	17 00
Mark Woodbury, est.	18 70	John Hoar	13 75
Frank C. Spiller	16 50	Patrick Hassett	13 75
Jona. S. Eveleth	15 90	Patrick Murphy	11 00
N. J. Mildram	12 00	Elbridge Fisk	10 00
Jacob Brower	10 60	Stephen Abbott, 2d	10 00
John Dean	8 00	B. F. Whitehouse	8 00
Joseph B. Appleton	5 75	David Barry	2 50
Amount carried forward			$8,976 91

Amount brought forward		. . . .	$8,976 91
Geo. M. Hildreth . .	2 00	George A. Dodge . .	2 00
James P. Wallace . .	2 00	William Odell	1 50
John Woodbury . . .	1 00	Thomas Hood . . .	1 25
Benj. O. Holden . . .	1 00	Levi A. Thissell . . .	1 00
John W. Abbott . . .	1 00	Luke Morgan, Jr. . .	87
H. P. Clark	30 37	John E. Woodbury, .	41 62
William Strafford, . .	42 50		
			$9,105 02

Land damages on Dane and Lovett streets are included in this account.

WARD TWO.

David L. Foster . . .	$442 11	Jonathan Foster . . .	234 48
Levi Cole	232 50	Joseph E. Foster . .	201 11
T. D. Webber . . .	193 35	Issacher Foster . . .	186 24
Robert S. Foster . .	151 45	Samuel Foster . . .	110 65
Jeremiah Foster . . .	104 12	Isaac Rea	100 00
Thomas F. Herrick . .	97 80	J. A. Woodbury . . .	95 12
T. T. Morse	79 50	E. T. Morse	76 17
Geo. Thissel	72 49	P. S. Haskell	65 12
C. H. Wallis	64 74	Wm. Standley . . .	64 21
Jos. Thissel . . .	63 12	John F. Standley . .	53 99
Jonas Gallop	53 75	Geo. S. Foster . . .	52 00
John M. Preston . .	49 37	Wm. Perry, Jr. . . .	49 00
Henry Benson . . .	48 27	Mark Woodbury's estate	45 40
Jona. F. Foster . . .	45 00	David Odell	43 25
Larkin West	43 00	J. W. Haskell	41 62
C. H. Clement . . .	40 37	Wm. Boyle	39 25
J. B. Appleton . . .	38 75	W. M. Woodbury . .	38 86
J. Mulcahy	37 24	I. B. Woodbury . . .	37 37
C. L. Preston	53 25	John Fisher	33 87
Eben Lovett	33 00	Luther Foster . . .	31 75
P. Hammond	28 50	Mark Morse	26 92
Alfred Rea	26 45	Joseph Standley . . .	25 41
Abigail P. Lee . . .	22 00	Geo. Roundy	21 71
Josiah Foster	20 25	Richard Clark . . .	19 66
J. P. Steamburg . . .	18 25	Benj. Young	18 00
Calvin Foster	18 12	John J. Woodbury . .	14 37
John Y. Foster . . .	11 63	Josiah Foster, 2d . .	10 12
Henry F. Woodbury .	10 00	Isaac Prince	7 37
Wm. H. Greene . . .	5 95	Williams Brothers . .	5 95
M. Whitehouse . . .	2 75	John H. Lovett . . .	1 50
Thos. Woodbury . .	1 25	John B. Thissel . . .	62
			$4,159 42

Included in the above is the building of Neptune street from Ober street around to Hale street, which will need yet more to be done for its completion.

WARDS THREE AND FOUR.

David Larcom	967 12	Wm. Preston	252 13
D. Linehan	476 00	W. H. Preston	381 37
G. T. Larcom	363 52	C. L. Williams	298 30
L. Watson	265 75	J. K. Preston	224 91
P. Cullen	220 64	B. Preston	208 88
Perry & Trowt	250 00	A. Trowt	203 25
Isaac Smith	192 62	Isaac Ober	191 62
J. H. Haskell	186 49	J. H. Bennett	185 12
G. H. Bennett	184 12	W. H. Larcom	181 12
John Larcom	178 50	John I. Baker	178 40
Josiah Obear	178 60	Dixey Woodbury	176 88
N. Pierce	176 25	H. Benson	175 75
M. F. Larcom	174 74	Elthan Woodbury	172 13
Levi S. Groce	169 00	J. G. Bennett	165 25
P. N. Haskell	164 37	Ira Davis	159 00
G. D. Batchelder	143 37	John Cullen	131 00
Perry & Haskell	129 96	I. W. Smith	128 88
H. L. Obear	124 00	F. Williams	110 00
Geo. Roundy	105 83	P. E. Cross	103 87
S. Larcom	100 99	N. Preston	97 87
E. K. Morrill	93 51	E. L. May	87 12
Asa Larcom	83 87	J. Corniff	82 50
M. Foley	82 50	M. Whitehouse	79 50
P. Morrill	77 37	O. W. Davis	74 75
P. H. Ober	74 18	A. Davis	68 50
Peter Ober	66 75	J. Brady	66 75
Jos. Williams	64 15	N. S. Thissel	63 75
P. Morrill, Jr.	61 00	Sanborn & Knight	55 00
T. Hannable	54 52	H. A. Haskell	53 25
Geo. Ober	51 50	Luther Ober	46 62
L. D. Cullen	42 00	F. T. Ober	39 25
J. P. Langmaid & Co.	37 03	W. T. Trask	36 67
Eastern Railroad	34 20	B. F. Osborne	33 50
M. Rogers	32 75	W. Young	32 75
H. F. Woodbury	31 88	W. W. Trow	31 00
W. R. Morgan	30 00	Jere. Foster	27 50
J. A. May	25 87	W. Croscup	23 62
H. Blanchard	23 37	Samuel Ober	22 20
D. Donnelly	21 37	W. Ward	20 00
R. W. Williams	20 00	J. H. Larcom	19 00
Ezra Edwards	16 25	T. Elliot	15 75
Z. Woodbury	11 76	W. H. Blanchard	10 25
H. P. Clark	10 00	John Fisher	9 75
Amount carried forward			$8,492 41

Amount brought forward			$8,492 41
G. E. S. Foster	6 50	W. Standley	6 50
Chas. Ober, 2d.	5 12	J. F. Standley	4 00
Jos. Standley	3 75	P. W. Mitchell	3 75
J. R. Ober	3 25	A. Richardson	2 57
J. Linehan	2 25	E. H. Ober	1 62
F. P. Haskell	1 45	B. Williams	1 42
J. F. Haskell	87		
			$8,535 46

As much of the work in these two wards, comes so near the dividing line between them, and runs into each, it was thought best to make but one account. The largest part of the amount expended was for the widening at West street, ordered by the county commissioners, and around into Hale street, and the consequent regrading of Hale street from West to Hart street. West street by the Beach has also been well gravelled and an extended sidewalk built there. Much also of the other roads in Ward 4 has been thoroughly gravelled. Haskell street has also been partially regraded.

WARD FIVE.

S. D. G. Standley	209 25	Ephraim Hathaway	138 37
Isaac Standley	126 88	S. P. Elliott	113 85
Thomas Appleton	110 55	H. A. Appleton	86 25
G. H. Elliott	78 70	G. F. Corning	77 00
E. A. Edwards	78 00	A. J. Osborne	72 25
J. M. Standley	76 75	A. T. Roberts	63 12
William Perkins	66 00	D. P. Roberts	56 00
James Dunn	56 25	E. S. Pierce	51 37
William Maxay	50 00	Charles Elliott	53 38
W. R. Morgan	52 50	Augustus Maxey	48 75
Mark Morgan	48 25	James Crampsey	42 00
S. F. Elliott	41 00	Frank Butman	40 25
John Morgan	37 93	F. S. Lovett	36 50
H. S. Standley	37 50	C. H. Patch	36 75
Enoch Knowlton	31 75	Samuel Patch	28 25
G. H. Cole	27 12	George Groce	27 50
H. E. Dodge	25 00	John Butman	20 50
H. E. Magoun	25 00	George Elliott	22 50
A. B. Burchsted	22 75	W. H. Butman	20 00
Henry Elliott	24 00	Josiah Maxey	18 75
Rufus Standley	21 00	Israel Crampsey	17 50
Zachariah Cole	20 40	John Davis	12 50
Lucy Hobbs	17 10	I. O. Edwards	10 00
N. D Appleton	6 50	J. F. Morgan	9 75
J. M. Osborne	5 50	E. B. Lovett	9 50
Francis Dunn	2 25	George Osborne	9 00
F. P. Haskell	45		
			$2,419 97

WARD SIX.

Richard Dodge	$91 75	Addison Preston	$50 87
Hiram Preston	59 62	Andrew Dodge	44 13
C. G. Conant	32 37	H. O. Edwards	31 37
David Standley	25 00	Paschal Fisk	16 25
W. H. Greene	5 25	Joseph Conant	4 00
Jeremiah Choate	7 00	John Mollison	3 00
J. F. Trowt	2 50	Amos Burnham	2 00
N. F. Hanson	4 38	Elbridge Choate	2 00
			$381 49

WARD SEVEN.

D. A. Preston	$105 10	Levi Woodbury, 2d	$99 00
H. A. Merrill	59 50	E. D. Trask	60 00
Eli Fletcher	40 00	Israel Brown	29 50
Daniel Foster, 2d	28 00	E. C. Glines	21 50
B. E. Ludden	21 25	Charles Dickinson	30 00
William Trowt	18 00	John Drown	4 00
John Brown	12 50	Nathaniel Ham	11 00
M. S. Foster	14 75	W. H. Miner	11 00
Abraham Lord	18 00	George Lufkin	7 75
A. B. Lord	17 50	Benjamin Ludden	20 25
William Grant	2 00		
			$631 60

WARD EIGHT.

Azor Dodge	$149 99	B. T. Munsey	$158 75
R. N. Lee	90 00	S. H. Stone	84 75
Charles Mitchell	82 95	J. G. Munsey	73 00
H. J. Munsey	65 75	J. L. Standley	76 12
W. H. Nutter	52 50	C. O. Sullivan	49 75
E. G. Shaw	48 25	A. A. Mason	45 00
E. H. Moulton	38 50	Asa Lee	34 25
I. A. Sheldon	23 50	Dodge estate	20 00
Sullivan Brown	66 85	George Roundy	19 62
M. B. Avery	18 75	J. F. Dodge	7 50
Thomas Lefavour	5 50	Augustus Moulton	7 75
Benjamin Scott	102 25	J. H. Chipman	10 50
Francis Jenness	31 25	B. B. Trask	3 50
Edward Trask	4 00		
			$1,370 53

WARD NINE.

I. H. Dodge	$20 75	Samuel Day	$11 00
Joseph Chipman	7 00	Samuel Parsons	5 75
D. D. Day	3 75	J. M. Gilmore	2 50
			$50 75

WARD TEN.

G. H. Edwards	$110 63	E. C. Glines	$55 30
H. B. Edwards	33 80	Oliver Edwards	32 10
W. B. Witham	23 00	C. W. Lord	20 25
Parkman Drown	8 75	Sullivan Brown	3 00
J. G. Munsey	1 50	Daniel Needham	1 13
A. H. Dodge	8 75	J. G. Brown	1 00
Hugh Hill	3 00	Samuel Day	1 00
Bracket Munsey	2 25	Edward Trask	1 13
Albert T. Dodge	75	William Nutter	75
S. Glines	50		
			$308 59

WARD ELEVEN.

B. V. Giles	$217 79	Aaron Dodge	$142 67
George Clark	109 37	Dodge & Noble	63 50
B. B. Dodge	157 12	Seth Friend	60 49
John Linnehan	58 25	William Munsey	56 50
Adoniram Porter	54 00	William Carter	49 31
Charles Creesey	40 60	J. I. Baker	28 50
Henry Phipps	27 00	William Flood	22 50
G. W. Allen	16 75	Patrick Gorman	22 50
Martin Murray	15 12	Edward Bethune	17 05
Horace Langdon	9 00	George Allen	7 00
H. T. Hersey	11 20	John Davis	3 62
B. E. Smith	1 40	B. E. & J. W. Smith	31 50
			$1,222 74

WARD TWELVE.

G. A. Shackleford	$613 44	B. W. Standley	$388 75
H. O. Foster	216 62	Emerson Herrick	213 75
J. S. Dodge	186 00	J. H. Lovett	158 12
J. I. Baker	117 00	James McGuire and others	106 15
J. F. Vickery	100 00	W. W. Standley	75 00
Seth Friend, Jr.	62 86	John Burnham	53 68
Peter Clark	56 00	Frank Harwod	55 00
Otis Burnham	47 00	Patrick Gorman	41 75
Henry Phipps	45 00	Alonzo McGregor	40 00
I. F. West	47 75	Foster & Moulton	37 25
G. O. Mason	35 50	M. B. Avery	32 50
Horace Langdon	37 00	Horace Foster	31 00
Solomon Clark	31 00	George Allen	20 00
C. A. Kent	27 50	F. H. Center	30 00
G. H. Goodridge	28 00	H. B. Pousland	26 00
R. H. Grant	23 00	W. A. Teague	22 00
Amount carried forward			$3,004 62

Amount brought forward			$3,004 62
H. A. Foster	$17 25	Samuel Chase	19 00
Clarence Foster	16 25	William Flood	41 75
Samuel Thissell	13 12	G. W. Allen	10 00
W. H. Burchsted	5 00	Elisha Woodbury, jr.	12 50
J. A. Kilham	6 00	A. J. Williams	16 00
G. A. Clough	13 00	William Wilburn	14 30
J. P. Wallis	35 75	Charles Poland	10 00
P. S. Webb	10 50	Thadeus Osgood	10 00
S. F. Woodbury	7 00	Joseph Walker	6 00
Jacob Brower	4 70	J. P. Morse	3 25
Warren Woodbury	4 00	B. O. Larcom	3 00
J. G. Smith	2 50	W. A. Creesey	1 00
F. P. Haskell	75	L. R. Wiley	1 25
George Wiley	1 25		
			$3,290 39

WARD THIRTEEN.

H. W. Foster	$1377 35	Daniel McDonald	$324 13
Thomas Appleton	204 95	Zachariah Cole	150 22
Charles Marshall	203 00	Abigail Cole	143 72
D. S. Ramsdell	113 00	E. F. Knowlton	103 51
Andrew Thissell	79 13	George Roundy	50 62
T. D. Webber	45 75	William Flood	39 00
Horace Langdon	44 60	E. C. Seeley	15 50
Henry Phipps	65 30	George Haskell	12 00
Patrick Gorman	48 50	C. W. Marshall	10 00
E. H. Patch	12 50	Stephen Abbott, 2d	7 50
C. A. Kent	11 00	Nathaniel Clark	7 50
J. E. Foster	7 80	S. Friend, Jr.	8 70
W. F. Clark	2 50	F. P. Haskell	2 90
Edward Munroe	2 50	Joseph Standley	87
Jedediah Stiles	1 25		
			$3,095 30

ESSEX BRIDGE.

George Roundy, lumber	$873 11	William Webber, labor	$ 4 25
John Gentlee, timber	48 80	Beverly Gas Light Co.	88 25
Robert Patch, labor	275 75	W. Larrabee, care of lights	21 75
John Moore "	57 75	John Pickett, teaming	2 84
George Wilson "	73 12	John Girdler "	2 68
John Andrews "	54 43	G. M. Hildreth "	80
Nath. Abbott "	60 87	W.G.Woodbury,blacksmith	18 81
J. L. Foster, Jr. "	35 75	N. H. Foster, painting	2 10
J. R. Tibbetts "	42 50		
			$1,663 56

BASS RIVER BRIDGE AND BRIDGE STREET.

George Roundy . . .	$2,186 26	R. J. Preston	$886 21
Isaac Appleton . . .	3,028 54	Owen Sullivan . . .	221 38
A. Lord	188 50	William Masury . . .	161 25
Nathaniel Abbott . .	154 75	A. McKennon	156 93
George Wilson . . .	224 18	Benjamin Andrews . .	126 36
Z. P. Foster	379 50	John Andrews . . .	223 39
J. H. Butler	1,000 00	J. L. Foster, Jr. . . .	233 14
Robert Patch	209 87	William Webber . .	134 24
G. L. Newcomb . . .	280 58	Timothy McDonald . .	92 25
W. R. Morgan . . .	230 00	W. G. Woodbury . .	188 81
Eastern Railroad . .	120 75	Antone Perry	93 37
J. I. Baker	95 60	N. H. Foster	60 83
G. W. Gray	50 00	John Gentlee	66 96
J. R. Tibbetts . . .	53 12	E. P. Hussey	32 62
W. T. Porter	31 50	J. F. Carter	49 00
A. C. Bridges	31 50	Daniel Needham . . .	70 80
John Pickett	30 00	Alden Harris	11 87
J. T. Ober	29 17	D. A. Preston	10 50
A. Dodge	26 95	O. C. Hussey. . . .	80 00
Adoniram Porter . .	29 06	Timothy Corbett . .	12 50
Beverly Gas Light Co.	12 00	Eben Smith	7 20
G. M. Hildreth . . .	2 00	Dodge & Hill	6,523 98
			$17,837 42

SCHOOL STREET IRON BRIDGE.

G. H. Norman, bridge and abutments . .	$3500 00	Dodge & Hill, work and earthwork	$931 35
W. A. Williams, survey	25 00		
			$4,456 35

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

STEAMER, NO. 1.

J. McGuire and others, services	$155 00	N. H. Foster, labor . .	$ 1 83
		E. B. Perry, " . .	1 25
Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., repairs . .	58 80	Albert Webb, engineer	150 00
		W. S. Rogers, fireman .	52 00
Beverly Gas Co., coal .	40 00	Israel Trask, plumbing	67 75
Eben Smith, oil, etc. .	14 75	John Lowe, repairs . .	21 00
J. T. Cushing, varnishing	38 00	G. L. Newcomb, " . .	38 14
Amount carried forward			$638 52

Amount brought forward			$638 52
Wallis & Briant, stock and labor	$14 00	B. S. Lunt, repairs . .	16 28
John Pickett, coal . .	26 50	Lummus & Moulton, buckets	2 25
W. McFarland, stock . and labor	20 70	City of Salem, water .	8 50
A. W. Mitchell & Co., badge	1 75	R. W. Stone, express .	4 50
		J. B. Appleton, fuel .	1 75
			$737 50

EXCELSIOR HOSE CO., NO. 2.

John Louer, hose carriage	$750 00	J. T. Lee, 2d, and others, services	$150 00
John Louer, axe . . .	5 00	John Meacom, labor .	31 25
Eben Smith, oil, etc. .	8 55	Henry Benson, Jr. labor	29 75
Enoch Robinson, locks, etc.	5 00	City of Salem, water .	9 00
B. S. Lunt, oil cans . .	4 70	Israel Trask, repairs .	2 50
J. T. Lee, 2d, labor . .	4 25	Wallis & Briant, " .	1 75
G. B. Foster, rope . .	1 13	W. Rushworth, " .	1 36
R. W. Stone, express .	1 75	N. H. Foster, " .	2 20
D. F. Staten, repairs .	50		
			$1,008 69

ENTERPRISE HOSE CO., NO. 3.

John Louer, repairs .	$236 50	N. H. Foster, painting, etc.	$402 54
N. H. Webb and others, services	150 00	I. F. Lee, stock and labor	91 00
John Pickett, sand and lime	79 00	H. P. Ives, paper . .	37 02
Wallis & Briant, labor .	18 12	B. O. Henderson, use of wagon	17 50
G. L. Smith, Steward .	15 00	City of Salem, water .	14 92
George Roundy, lumber	15 00	H. N. Norwood, chamois skin	3 00
B. S. Lunt, furnace . .	26 85	R. W. Stone, express .	4 95
Richard Pedrick, labor .	3 00	Eben Smith, oil . . .	4 10
J. Breck & Son, jack .	3 75		
S. D. Herrick, brushes	1 50		
			$1,123 75

WASHINGTON HOSE CO., NO. 4.

John Louer, hose carriage	750 00	A. Goodhue, balance acc't	288 71
" " axe . . .	5 00	N. H. Foster, painting, &c.	240 45
Williams Bros., masonry	220 92	I. F. Lee, furniture. .	102 75
Eben Smith, nails & fixtures	44 79	Israel Trask, plumbing	83 80
Henry P. Ives, paper	30 00	Hanover Ins. Co., insurance	30 00
John Rogers & others, service	18 75	O. B. Roberts, care of house	20 00
J. Harris & Co., vane .	22 50	W. W. Pierce, chandelier	18 50
John Pickett, sand and lime	18 00	D. F. Staten & Co., plumbing	17 56
City of Salem, water .	14 00	George Roundy, lumber	15 54
Amount carried forward			$1941 57

Amount brought forward		. . . .	$1,941 27
J. T. Cushing, setting tires	9 00	B. S. Lunt, sink and boiler	8 50
C. A. Kent, jack . . .	4 50	A. Goodhue, labor . .	7 00
Enoch Robinson, locks	6 10	R. W. Stone, express .	4 25
A. Wentworth & Co., shelf, etc.	3 50	G. B. Foster, rope . .	1 14
			$1,985 26

LOWER HOSE CO., NO. 5.

R. A. Woodbury, labor	$587 25	N. H. Foster, painting	$265 56
T. J. Gifford & Co., lumber	205 78	W. W. Hinckley, furnace	100 00
P. E. Ober, masonry .	167 15	" " use of stoves, &c.	16 50
John Louer, hose carriage	750 00	E. H. Brabrook, furniture	81 50
" " axe . . .	5 00	D. F. Staten & Co., piping	43 07
Levi Cole, labor . . .	53 75	John Pickett, sand and lime	56 16
B. S. Lunt, tinning, &c.	42 30	Eben Smith, nails, &c. .	37 55
Hanover Ins. Co., insurance	30 00	Israel Trask, plumbing	84 02
C. H. Wallis, labor . .	25 00	Lawrence & Bodge, . drain pipe	14 25
James Boyd & Son, pipe	25 00	George Roundy, lumber	13 00
J. K. Fielder, labor . .	25 00	A. Wentworth & Co., shelf	3 50
J. Harris & Co., vane .	22 50	H. P. Ives, paper . .	13 00
City of Salem, water .	14 00	J. A. Haskell, lanterns	5 00
M. A. Woodbury, gravel	13 20	R. W. Stone, express .	1 50
H. P. Woodbury, oil, &c.	4 59	S. A. Woodbury, labor, &c.	6 80
J. T. Ober & Co., stock	37		
			$2,712 30

FAIR PLAY ENGINE CO., NO. 3.

J. A. Moulton and others, services . .	$210 00	Hunneman & Co., repairs	$22 55
J. M. Gilmore, labor .	12 75	Foster & Moulton, oil, &c.	6 39
			$251 69

HOOK AND LADDER CO.

Edwin Foster and others, services . . .	$75 00	I. F. Lee, furniture . .	$33 00
B. S. Lunt, stove, pipe, &c.	21 09	E. H. Brabrook, furniture	24 00
City of Salem, water .	8 50	Thomas Cook, steward	6 50
D. F. Staten, repairs .	1 83	Eben Smith, oil, &c. .	48
			$170 40

PERSEVERANCE HOSE AND ENGINE CO., NO. 5.

J. I. Baker, land . . .	$400 00	Isaac Ober, labor . .	$921 75
T. J. Gifford & Co., lumber	386 62	Alvin Williams, stock & labor	180 60
George Roundy, "	371 66	E. H. Brabrook, furniture	106 00
B. S. Lunt, furnace . .	122 36	J. S. Parsons, moving house	100 00
J. P. Langmaid, lumber	113 14	J. M. Carnes, labor . .	97 89
J. H. Woodbury and others, services . .	208 00	Lawrence Watson, labor	53 75
		John Pickett, sand, lime, &c.	85 40
Amount carried forward		. . . .	$2,047 17

Amount brought forward			$2,047 17
John Louer, hose carriage	765 00	Eben Smith, nails, &c.	67 08
Israel Trask, plumbing	81 32	N. H. Foster, painting	68 25
James May, labor	65 00	Geo. W. Tucker, "	22 93
Daniel Leary, "	65 00	Tucker & Co., chandelier	20 00
L. A. Woodbury, labor	14 75	Perry & Trowt, land rent	10 00
David Larcom, teaming	19 52	C. N. Williams, lathing	8 38
J. F. Burnham, brick	14 97	Story & Mellen, furniture	4 25
G. F. Ober, labor	12 00		
Elthan Woodbury, labor	3 25		
			$4,388 87

WATER WORKS.

Geo. H. Norman	$96,500 00	Dodge & Hill	$11,891 57
City of Salem	3,260 87	Charles Pickett	1,500 00
R. F. Howe	1,000 00	Pearson estate	1,000 00
John H. Lovett	3,165 86	Murphy "	750 00
George Roundy	785 52	John I. Baker	732 70
Stephen Tibbets	406 24	J. B. Edwards	320 00
R. Remmonds	293 45	Williams Brothers	226 57
W. H. Greene	237 65	Israel Trask	317 11
P. E. Ober	181 80	Simeon Flint	140 15
W. T. Trask	117 20	A. Goodhue	77 00
N. H. Foster	82 03	H. Hale	76 50
John Pickett	66 45	Geo. W. Allen	67 50
A. A. Galloupe	66 49	M. Hitchings	42 26
W. G. Woodbury	58 18	G. Carlton	53 00
J. Wilson	46 48	W. H. C. Rice	45 00
J. & J. V. Porter	44 67	J. White	40 37
D. F. Staten & Co.	43 29	F P. Haskell	38 73
R. Barry	37 59	Seth Friend	24 50
T. J. Gifford & Co	24 00	J. T. Ober & Co.	23 16
John Foster	21 75	E. Bethune	18 00
P. C. McCoye	17 50	B. S. Lunt	14 55
H. Benson	14 73	Lawrence & Bodge	10 50
Jos. Standley	10 25	Christian & Howe	10 08
Lummus & Moulton	9 70	W. W. Hinckley	7 58
B. D. Grant	6 50	Eben Smith	6 33
N. B. Goldsmith	6 00	R. Whipple	4 26
J. Burchsted	4 00	P. Burnham	4 00
E. Hathaway	4 00	C. M. Buffum	2 65
C. Harrington	2 50	J. Deleny	2 00
S. Parsons	2 00		
			$123,962 77

J. H. Lovett, on Lovett, Dane and Butman streets per contracts $3,314 78

NEW ALMS HOUSE.

Meacom & Butman, labor	$3000 00	George Roundy, lumber	$3829 89
B. D. Grant, masonry .	1534 75	J. F. Burnham, brick .	685 15
N. H. Foster, painting	455 56	W. W. Hinckley, stoves & tin	434 07
T. S. Clogston, steam app's.	1553 60	Calvin Putnam, lumber	718 46
E. C. Cabot, architect .	600 00	John Pickett, lime and sand	507 15
D. F. Staten, plumbing	358 16	W. T. Trask, brick .	445 50
W. R. Gordon, insurance	330 00	J. W. Phillips, lumber .	304 68
L. Bolless & Co. . . .	297 05	Henry Phipps, labor .	280 80
J. H. Lovett	214 50	Eben Smith	250 62
W. H. Greene, powder	194 42	George Haskell, labor .	202 25
T. J. Gifford & Co., lumber	188 12	Patrick Gorman " .	181 25
F. P. Haskell, blacksmith	154 17	Horace Langdon " .	175 95
B. S. Lunt	129 95	William Flood " .	132 80
Warren & Conant . .	266 50	William Farrell " .	112 50
Israel Trask, plumbing	127 81	Michael Flynn " .	100 65
J. S. Butler, stone . .	120 00	Israel Crampsey " .	87 20
Beals & Davis . . .	106 00	Joshua Trask " .	86 20
J. B. Edwards, moving b'ld.	90 00	Patrick Murphy " .	66 50
Almy & Bigelow, mattings	101 68	James Crampsey " .	61 20
Dodge & Hill	47 50	John Woodbury " .	43 20
Mark Sanborn . . .	56 25	Michael Lynch " .	37 00
Marshall & Moulton, express	32 05	John Burchsted " .	37 00
J. B. Souther, furniture	45 75	John Stickney " .	30 20
J. P. Langmaid, lumber	37 50	John Standley " .	28 20
F. P. Goss, drain pipe .	52 60	Charles Mason " .	26 00
John Norton	32 00	William Maxey " .	18 00
Lummus & Moulton, w'lb's.	36 95	T. T. Linnehan " .	29 00
J. F. Ober & Co., lumber	24 32	Daniel Croin " .	17 00
R. J. Preston, " .	14 00	J. M. Standley " .	10 00
City of Salem, water .	13 12	Solomon Woodbury, labor	12 50
R. W. Stone, express .	11 95	Samuel Porter, insurance	8 80
J. R. Smith, labor . .	3 66	Luke Morgan, Jr., labor	6 00
C. M. Buffum	4 37	Michael King "	6 00
S. A. Shaw	2 40	James F. Carter " .	5 00
W. G. Woodbury . .	2 00	Charles Marshall " .	5 00
John Murphy . . .	13 12		
			$19,243 53

NEW FARM SCHOOL HOUSE.

J. I. Baker, land . .	$1,000 00	Geo. Roundy, lumber, .	$1213 92
Longley & Clark, stone	251 20	Daniel Linnehan, labor,	200 00
Francis Larcom, labor.	41 50	E. H. Ober, labor, . .	66 75
Wm. Batchelder, " .	36 94	G. T. Larcom, teaming,	27 62
Stephen Eldridge, " .	39 00	Foster Cahoon, labor, .	15 00
Stephen Cross, " .	19 50	C. L. Williams, " .	6 25
			$2917 68

LAND ACCOUNT.

Charles Marshall, Land for new Alms House, .	$3003 00	
Charles W. Marshall, House for new Alms House,	850 00	
John I. Baker, Land for new Alms House, . .	1500 00	
Isaac Prince, Land for Cove School, ...	1500 00	
		$6,853 00

TOWN OFFICERS.

Seth Norwood, Selectman, 1869 and 1870, .	$150 00	Isaac Standley, Police .	$1 50
F. W. Cressy, Selectman, 1869 and 1870, .	100 00	James Hill, Town Clerk,	50 00
N. H. Webb, Selectman 1869 and 1870, . . .	100 00	James Hill, Assessor, .	275 00
Elisha Woodbury, Assessor, 1870 and 1871	400 00	James Hill, Recording births, ...	75 70
D. A. Preston, Assessor, ...	90 00	R. G. Bennett, Treas.,	100 00
E. C. Allen, Sup't of Schools, ...	1,359 80	John Meacom, Overseer and Expenses . . .	30 25
W. P. Moses, Police & Constable	404 00	Thomas Pickett, Overseer and Expenses .	30 00
J. R. Tibbetts, Police .	427 00	I. F. Lee, Overseer and Expenses	47 00
W. S. Rogers, " .	364 00	I. F. Lee, Auditor, . .	20 00
James McGuire, " .	351 00	B. D. Grant, Overseer,	25 00
Andrew Wallis, " .	201 25	C. L. Moulton, "	25 00
Thomas Gould, " .	207 55	Samuel Porter, Auditor,	20 00
W. F. Davis, " .	148 94	J. C. Foster, Expense School Department, .	18 55
E. B. Perry, " .	99 75	B. F. Herrick, Police, .	25 00
Levi Cole, " .	95 25	H. O. Foster, " .	14 50
Charles Carrico, " .	54 25	J. H. Chipman, " .	10 50
James Gould, " .	44 75	G. T. Larcom, " .	10 50
W. D. Eldridge, " .	31 25	J. E. Chipman, " .	7 00
James Dodge, " .	43 00	J. W. Hobbs, " .	6 50
B. A. Cleaves, " .	15 00	C. H. Smith, " .	5 75
Joseph Haskell, " .	4 00	G. A. Howard, " .	7 00
Wm. Morrisey, " .	2 50	W. S. Howard, " .	7 00
Nath'l Abbott, " .	2 50	G. F. Allen, " .	2 00
J. W. Hanson, " .	1 62	G. A. Woodbury, " .	2 00
		N. W. Hull, " .	2 00
		Ezra Edwards, " .	2 00
			$5,573 66

TOWN HALL.

E. Giles, Janitor, . .	$275 25	D. F. Staten, repairs, &c., ...	57 29
Beverly Gas Co., Gas, .	151 57	I. F. Lee	76 83
John Pickett, Fuel, . .	122 01	W. W. Hinckley, furnace, ...	27 50
John Girdler, " . .	65 00		
Amount carried forward .			$775 45

Amount brought forward .		. . . . .	$775 45
James Hanson, " . . .	17 10	City of Salem, water, .	16 50
George Allen, labor, .	34 25	George Roundy, lumber, ...	4 84
S. D. Herrick, steps, .	3 75	Levi Cole, Police, . .	9 50
Lewis & Johnson, Brooms, &c., . . .	1 03	J. & J. V. Porter, Glazing, ...	3 20
John Beckford, labor .	5 25	Wallis & Bryant, repairs, ...	75
F. P. Haskell, " .	1 25	Eben Smith, ...	2 59
John Meacom, repairs, &c., ...	136 89		
			$1,012 35

SUNDRIES.

James Boyd & Son, hose	1088 10	George Roundy, lumber	201 49
" " " repairs	104 33	Boston Machine Co., hydrant head . . .	156 00
W. S. Rogers, labor and care of hose . . .	71 85	Noyes & Jenkins . .	100 00
A. W. Mitchell & Co., badges	72 00	Clapp, Evans & Co., coats	92 25
Marshall & Moulton, express	69 05	Timothy Walton, oil .	55 50
H. A. Winship, hats & caps	108 75	G.T. Hawes, straps & repairs	64 16
Fenton Watson . . .	42 00	Hiram Doane, rep'g. pumps	38 00
Foster & Moulton, refresh'ts.	28 24	James McGuire, labor	24 25
Wallis & Briant, labor, stock	21 60	Robert Whipple, oil cans, &c.	28 17
G. W. Allen, "	21 25	F. P. Haskell, blacksmith	19 75
N. H. Foster, painting, &c.	19 14	J. T. Cushing, setting tires	14 50
A. F. Allen, hose straps	15 00	G. N. Collier, labor . .	11 75
Kendall & Polley, refresh'ts.	17 75	F. C Anthes, repairs .	11 50
W. A. Cottrell "	17 70	L. B. Tibbetts, watching fire	13 00
William Stopford "	11 30	Chester Hobbs " "	7 50
S. B. Symonds "	6 58	Isaac Ray " "	6 50
Ingalls & Marston "	17 98	W. Fielder " "	2 00
Lewis & Johnson "	4 41	G. O. Ober " "	2 00
R. W. Symmes "	4 94	George Thissel " "	3 25
C. W. Lord "	5 00	Levi Cole " "	3 25
H. P. Woodbury "	1 83	J. G. Bennett " "	2 50
J. A. Haskell, clerk of eng'rs	10 00	W. F. Batchelder " "	2 50
Burton & Fellows, dusters and sponges	11 00	J. H. Bennett " "	2 50
Andrew Wallis, clearing snow	7 75	H. A. Haskell " "	2 50
John Louer, axle and repairs	13 00	Alfred Mason " "	2 50
J. B. Cressy, printing	7 58	F. B. Osborne " "	2 50
C. F. Dodge, stock and labor	5 45	Luther Ober " "	2 50
Azor Dodge " "	1 60	L. A. Woodbury " "	2 50
I. F. Lee " "	12 08	R. P. Williams " "	2 50
S. A. Herrick, use of crockery	6 12	Larkin West " "	2 25
I. W. Wallis, labor . .	10 70	G. W. Younger " "	2 50
E. A. Putman, horse to fire	8 00	W. H. Burchsted " "	3 25
Amount carried forward .		. . .	$2,727 40

Amount brought forward			$2,727 40
Peter Trainer, horse to fire	6 00	Thos. Gould, watching fire	3 25
S. A. Woodbury " "	2 00	Charles Poland " "	3 25
Charles Marshall " "	1 00	D. F. Smith " "	1 50
Peter Hoogerseil, freight	4 90	S. J. Smith " "	88
Eben Smith, oil . . .	2 00	G. F. Butman " "	88
J. H. Barter, jr., labor on hose	1 00	J. K. Fielder, rep'g. pumps	7 15
B. O. Butman " .	4 00	Robert Goodwin " "	8 00
B. S. Lunt, dippers .	5 50	W. G. Woodbury, blacksmith	2.93
J. B. Hill, marking lanterns	75		
			$2,782 39

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Stephen Abbott, 2d, .		John Campbell, labor .	$2 00
labor and team	$721 61	G. A. Mowatt, " .	87
George Thissell, do do	235 00	G. W. Allen, labor . .	261 12
John Clark, do do	150 11	Joseph Foster, " . .	216 75
C. A. Dodge, do do	161 75	John Woodbury, labor	144 36
Joseph Patterson, do do	147 24	John Davis, " .	141 09
Lawrence & Bodge, .		E. E. Dodge, " .	119 12
drain pipe	496 13	John Foster, " .	107 83
Geo. Roundy, lumber .	130 69	Isaac Prince, labor .	98 00
W. H. Standley, labor	112 00	C. O. Brown, gravel .	110 00
Joseph Caswell " .	158 24	Solomon Woodbury, labor	86 12
J. G. Foss, " .	98 50	M. A. Woodbury, "	86 58
E. J. Holden, " .	85 87	A. E. Story, "	114 25
Austin Glover, " .	85 36	B. O. Holden, "	99 85
Clarence Glover, " .	84 25	S. A. Odell, "	93 69
Thomas Farris, " .	84 33	D. F. Staten, "	77 29
William Ward, " .	76 54	F. S. Lovett, "	78 25
James Allen, Jr., " .	85 50	Woodside Nursery trees	90 50
James Bulger, " .	81 87	J. Sylvester, " "	65 00
G. W. Woodbury, " .	62 12	Ira Davis, " "	14 95
J. W. Fielder, " .	61 12	T. D. Webber, labor .	67 40
J. C. Foss, " .	59 75	I. A. Munroe, " . .	66 00
J. C. Fielder, " .	59 12	N. W. Hull, " . .	61 24
W. H. Foss, " .	58 00	W. Perry, Jr., " . .	59 62
C. N. Thissell, " .	46 00	Thomas Needham, labor	55 07
J. W. Abbott, " .	45 11	Nathan Standley, " .	49 12
Thomas Glidden, " .	44 13	Jacob Crampsey, " .	47 00
George Millett, " .	44 00	Jonas Gallop, " .	36 00
E. F. Giles, " .	42 11	Samuel Odell, " .	34 05
Augustus Andrews, " .	37 12	John Ward, " .	30 50
S. K. Fielder, " .	31 93	R. W. Stone, express .	45 10
Woodbury Fielder, " .	30 12	J. T. Cushing, painting	30 00
S. A. Woodbury, " .	54 50	Parker Burnham, labor	25 20
N. H. Foster, painting	38 73	Aden Harris, " .	15 93
John Pickett, cement .	23 12	James Munroe, " .	14 13
Amount carried forward			$6,365 30

Amount brought forward		. . .	$912 84
O. H. Harwood, labor	$28 00	G. A. Howard, " .	17 00
Eben Lovett, " .	29 14	William Standley, " .	16 37
Salem Press, printing .	21 00	J. W. Lovett, " .	10 00
J. B. Cressy, " . .	17 00	Andrew Thissell, " .	19 00
F. P. Haskell, blacksmith	10 92	G. T. Larcom, " .	7 00
Seth Friend, Jr., " .	2 87	Dixey Woodbury, " .	7 19
S. W. Torrey, vaccination small pox . . .	80 50	Elthan Woodbury " .	7 94
W. H. B. Poland, do do	65 00	A. J. Hall, " .	8 75
Robert Whipple, do do	58 53	H. B. Pousland, " .	3 50
W. P. Moses, do do	10 00	S. A. Abbott, " .	3 75
I. F. Lee, do do	8 25	E. F. Caswell, " .	6 00
B. D. Grant, labor . .	2 00	Eben Smith, " .	2 20
City of Salem, water .	2 50	Asa Prince, small pox .	1 00
			$6,822 86

INCIDENTALS.

W. D. Northend, legal services	$225 00	Lewis & Johnson, refreshments for police	$5 24
H. P. Moulton, do. . .	86 00	Walton & Estes, printing Audr. reports .	155 29
Stephen Upton, serving execution . . .	18 98	J. B. Cressy, printing	56 10
W. J. Berry, surveying	260 00	Grand Army appropriation	100 00
W. P. Moses, "	51 00	J. L. Fairbanks, tax book, etc.	30 25
G. W. Gray, tending draw	50 00	Whipple & Smith, do. .	21 00
J. T. Ober & Co., stock and labor	124 75	John I. Baker, stationery	16 00
G. W. Lovett, painting street signs . . .	37 68	E. C. Allen, "	4 42
N. H. Foster, do. . .	13 60	Jonathan Perley "	4 50
John Pickett, nails . .	21	Standley & Millett, "	35
Eben Smith, nails, etc.	4 13	J. H. Kendall, blank books	84
J. T. Ober & Co., stock, etc.	74 51	F. W. Cressy, "	1 65
Samuel Porter, auctioneer, two years . . .	21 00	H. P. Ives "	5 50
Samuel Porter, State Aid Accounts, two years	18 00	Marshal & Moulton, express	13 25
A. B. Lord, auctioneer	5 00	E. O. Woodbury, returning deaths . .	1 50
J. F. Meacom, certificate of insanity	6 00	R. C. Dennis, surveying	75
S. W. Torrey, do. . .	3 00	Levi Cole, dist'g reports	3 50
J. H. Chipman, care of voting list	4 00	E. F. Ober, "	2 00
J. H. Chipman, returning deaths	1 90	Alvin Haskell, returning deaths	1 70
		N. S. Herron, do. . .	30
		G. B. Foster, rope . .	1 26
			$1,430 16

HORSE HIRE.

P. S. Webb, selectmen .	284 25	J. S. Eveleth, Selectmen	12 50
" police . .	113 00	" Police .	39 00
" engineers .	52 25	" Engineers	27 75
" board of health	24 00	" School Com.	23 50
" surveyor .	21 00	" Surveyor	57 00
" school Com.	8 50	" Overseers	11 75
E. Batchelder, selectmen	2 25	" Chicago Com.	10 50
" overseers	5 70	" Assessors	4 00
" engineers	5 60	" B'rd of Health	2 50
Tenny & Elliott, police	2 50	E. Fisk, Selectmen . .	2 00
" " overseers	2 50	" School Com. .	13 25
B. O. Henderson, police	9 00	" Board of Health	2 00
Perkins Haskell, overseer	2 75	Abraham Trowt, Engineers	15 00
J. D. Tuck, School Com.	4 50	E. A. Putnam, "	3 00
			$761 10

BELLS AND CLOCK.

E. O. Woodbury, ringing bell	$66 55	Eben Rogers, Jr., ringing bell	$1 50
Alvin Haskell, do. .	21 50	N. S. Heron	1 50
Joseph Andrews, do. .	1 50		
			$92 55

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Order of Trustees . .	$1,000 00	Marshall & Moulton, exp.	$5 70
			$1,005 70

STREET LIGHTS.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas	$675 00	W. P. Moses, lamplighter	$47 00
William Rushworth, labor	41 66	D. F. Staten & Co., labor	14 41
Levi Cole, labor . . .	33 75	J. & J. V. Porter, repairs	31 17
J. R. Tibbetts, labor .	5 25	F. P. Haskell, repairs .	3 00
Lewis & Johnson, matches	65	B. S. Lunt, repairs .	38
			$852 27

MILITARY ACCOUNT.

Company E, Eighth Regiment, military services $791 00

STATE AID.

Amount paid to soldiers and their families $3,850 00

TOWN LIQUOR AGENCY.

DR. TOWN OF BEVERLY, *in account with* CHAS. WOODBURY. CR.

To cash paid for liquors	$595 40	By amount of sales to May 1, 1871 . . .	$780 80
Salary	125 00		
License and expenses,	40 00		
Cash paid Treasurer,	20 40		
	$780 80		$780 80

ASSESSORS' AND COLLECTORS' ACCOUNT.

JOSIAH A. HASKELL, *Collector.*

Taxes due of 1867-8-9	$1,392 98

EZEKIEL F. OBEAR, *Collector.*

Taxes due March 1, '71,	$3,984 15	Paid Treasurer,	$3,058 14
Interest collected,	96 19	Abatements for 1870,	671 14
		Collector's Premium,	351 06
	$4,080 34		$4,080 34

Town Taxes, 1871,	$70,000 00	Paid Treasurer,	$79,506 53
State " "	9,175 00	Abatements,	1,857 46
County " "	4,623 60	Taxes due for 1871,	5,648 33
Overlay,	3,213 72		
	$87,012 32		$87,012 32

RECAPITULATION.

Water Works Dept.	$123,962 77	State Aid, ...	$3,850 00
Highway Dept. . .	38,159 41	New Farms School-House, ...	2,917 68
New Alms House, . .	19,243 53	Essex Bridge . . .	1,663 46
School Dept. . . .	18,761 90	Incidentals, . . .	1,430 16
Fire Dept. . . .	15,160 85	Town Hall, ...	1,012 35
Bass River Bridge, and Bridge Street, . .	17,837 42	Public Library, . .	1,005 70
Land Account . . .	6,853 00	Street Lights, . . .	852 27
Health Dept. . . .	6,822 86	Military, ...	791 00
Overseers' Dept. . .	5,842 63	Horse Hire, . . .	761 10
Town Officers, . . .	5,517 16	Bells and Clocks, . .	92 55
School St. Iron Bridge,	4,456 35		
			$276,994 14

TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

CR. TOWN OF BEVERLY *in account with* R. G. BENNETT, *Treas.* DR.

Paid Selectmen's orders . .	$276,994 14	Balance from last year	$596 78
" State tax . . .	9,175 00	Taxes of 1870	2,961 95
" County tax . .	4,623 60	" 1871	79,506 53
" Interest	30,630 16	Interest on taxes, 1870	96 19
" Balance	938 66	" " 1871	60 19
		Cash received from Overseers . . .	656 28
		" Board of Health .	123 00
		" Town Hall . . .	214 00
		" Old School house	250 00
		" Highway . . .	249 00
Amount carried forward			$322,361 56

Amount brought forward			$322,361 56
	Cash received from		
	" Stone, etc. . .	15 99	
	" Liquor agency .	20 40	
	" Salem Wat. Works	1,235 76	
	" Military account .	709 50	
	" Armory rent . .	81 50	
	" Corporation tax .	7,343 41	
	" Bank . . " .	2,863 76	
	" State aid . . .	3,300 00	
	" School fund . .	354 28	
	" Dog licenses . .	323 04	
	" Hired money . .	221,400 00	
$322,361 56			$322,361 56

The subscribers, Auditors of Accounts for 1871 and 1872, respectfully submit the foregoing as their Annual Report.

EPHRAIM A. EDWARDS,
ISRAEL F. LEE,
SAMUEL PORTER,
Auditors.

BEVERLY, Feb. 28, 1872.

SELECTMEN'S ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES, 1872-3.

School Dept. . . .	$17,500 00	Interest on Debt .	$45,000 00
Road "	7,000 00	Principal on Debt . .	6,500 00
Overseer's Dep't . . .	7,000 00	Town Officers . . .	5,000 00
Assessors " . . .	6,000 00	Public Library . . .	1,000 00
Fire " . . .	2,500 00	Lighting Streets . . .	1,000 00
Health " . . .	2,000 00	Incidentals	1,679 97
			$102,179 97

EXPECTED INCOME.

Uncollected Taxes for 1867-8 and 9	$1,392 98	
" " " 1871	5,648 33	
Due from State Aid	3,850 00	
Corporation and Bank Tax	10,000 00	
School Fund	350 00	
Balance in Treasury	938 66	22,179 97
To be provided for		80,000 00

The above estimates, it should be understood, are only for the annual expenses of maintaining the different departments, except that the Board of Health includes some further improvements in the Cemetery.

The unfinished jobs, contracted for, and agreed upon, are estimated to cost $15,000, including the completion of Bridge, Balch, Lovett, Neptune, School, Wellman, Lothrop, Essex, West Dane, Myrtle, Conant, and Dodge streets.

The Hose houses, lands, and apparatus, voted by the town, for Chapman's Corner, North Beverly, and School street, are not included in the estimate.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE TOWN.

Due Subscription Fund	700 00	
" Raymond Fund	3,000 00	
" State of Massachusetts	160,000 00	
" N. E. Life Ins. Company	250,000 00	
" Salem Savings Bank	40,000 00	
" Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	60,000 00	
" Beverly Savings Bank	30,000 00	
" Beverly National Bank	15,000 00	
" Individuals	90,840 00	
		649,540 00
Deduct uncollected taxes	7,041 31	
" State Aid account	3,850 00	
" Sinking Fund	7,000 00	
" Cash in treasury	938 66	
		18,829 97
Leaving net debt of Town		630,710 03
Net Debt last year		412,926 09
Increase		217,783 94

This debt has been created in substance for the following purposes, viz.: Water Works, $350,000; School Houses, $50,000; balance of War Debt, $40,000; New Alms House, $25,000; Hose Houses and Fire Apparatus, $20,000; Cemeteries, $15,000; Roads, $150,000.

For a considerable proportion of the public debt, chargeable to road account, we have as new streets—South, Fayette, Ocean, Neptune, Haskell, Oak, Grove, Beach, Bisson, Myrtle, Summer, Roundy, Chase (in part), Pond, Mulberry, East and West Dane street and Wilson place. Besides these, are the new Bass River Bridge, with Margin street and a substantial portion of Bridge street; also the new Iron Bridge and the extension of School and Stone streets; the extension of Water, Central, Abbot, Federal, Butman, Lothrop and Lovett streets; the re-grading, partial widening and substantial reconstruction of much of Bartlett, Front, Lothrop, Ober, Hale, Boyles, Essex, Colon, Beckford, Elliott, Park and Rantoul streets.

PUBLIC PROPERTY OF THE TOWN.

Town Hall and furniture, Public Library, Armory Hall, steam fire engine and house, four two-wheel hose carriages, old ladders and carriage, sails and carriage, Town Hall lands, Bancroft land by old cemetery.

The Excelsior, Enterprise, Louer, Perseverance and Washington Hose-houses, carriages, hose and other apparatus, Fair Play engine and house, with hose and apparatus, Engines No. 2, No. 4 and No. 5, and hose.

Bass River, Dodge's Row, Centreville, East Farms, West Farms, New Farms, Cove, Briscoe, High, Washington and South School-houses, furniture and lands, Central Grammar School furniture.

About 35 miles water pipe, 16 Lowry and 70 post hydrants, 7 reservoirs, 12 street lamps and posts, Pound lot land, the Common of about 3 acres, about 40 acres of Cemetery, hearse and house.

Work-house buildings and land with personal property on hand, New Almshouse and Cat-swamp Land.

We present the foregoing approximate statement of the property of the town, not as suggesting its availability to pay our indebtedness (although a large part of it would be of ready and large value in the market), but rather to remind ourselves of much that we have invested our money in, and of the desirableness and value of this property to our community.

JOHN I. BAKER,
JAMES HILL,
FREEBORN W. CRESSY,
NATHAN H. WEBB,
NATHAN H. FOSTER.
Selectmen of Beverly.

BEVERLY, February 24, 1872.

THE

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES, ETC.

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1873.

SALEM, MASS.
SALEM PRESS, CORNER OF LIBERTY AND DERBY STREETS.
1873.

REPORT.

OVERSEER'S DEPARTMENT

SUPERINTENDENCE, LABOR, ETC.

I. O. Edwards, sup't	$475 00	
Abby Lennon, cook	144 00	
Justin Edwards, labor	100 00	
I. O. Edwards, jr., "	50 00	
Charles Marshall, ploughing	24 30	
G. M. Hildreth, teaming	6 50	
W. F. Davis, "	1 00	
	——	$800 80

FLOUR, MEAT AND GROCERIES.

Ingalls & Marston, groceries	$258 74	
Lewis & Johnson, "	281 67	
Robert Whipple, "	125 57	
Dodge & Noble, meal	223 95	
G. W. Stickney, bread	54 49	
G. H. Southwick & Co., meat	113 58	
C. W. Lord, "	47 76	
O. H. Cook, fish	8 63	
James Allen, "	12 77	
W. H. Parsons, fish	5 95	
E. Fisk, "	16 45	
C. L. Moulton, butter	14 35	
S. B. Symonds, "	2 80	
	——	$1166 71

CLOTHING, BOOTS AND SHOES.

Standley & Millett, dry goods	$27 10	
R. R. Endicott, "	18 14	
J. L. Morse, "	22 56	
S. Fisk, shoes	22 20	
	———	
Amount carried forward	$90 00	

Amount brought forward	$90 00	
J. G. Smith, boots	5 83	
John Pickett, "	4 00	
Henry Woodbury, clothing	49 49	
C. L. Burnham, "	17 50	
C. Lane, millinery	1 00	
		$167 82

MEDICAL ATTENDANCE, ETC.

I. F. Lee, coffins, etc.	$55 27	
Eben Rogers, jr., funeral ex.	23 50	
E. O. Woodbury, "	15 00	
Alvin Haskell, "	3 00	
R. R. Endicott, medicine	1 05	
S. W. Torrey, physician	71 50	
		$169 32

FUEL, ETC.

John Pickett, coal, etc.	$253 45	
John Girdler, "	145 96	
D. L. Foster, wood	36 00	
Isaac Standley, "	9 00	
		$444 41

REPAIRS, ETC.

D. F. Staten & Co., repairs	$50 80	
J. & J. V. Porter, painting, etc.	25 00	
N. H. Foster, "	12 70	
B. D. Grant, repairs	10 00	
W. G. Woodbury, iron work	11 31	
C. A. Kent, repairs	3 00	
		$112 81

SUNDRIES.

John Meacom, horse	$225 00	
C. L. Moulton, "	225 00	
Lewis & Johnson, cow	55 00	
C. A. Burnham, pigs	29 69	
G. T. Hawes, harnesses	181 71	
R. W. Stone, cart	75 00	
Est. of W. E. Dodge, tools, etc.	100 45	
Daniel Leach, cow	55 00	
Amount carried forward	$946 85	

Amount brought forward	$946 85	
Eben Smith, tools, etc.	21 17	
J. B. Appleton, straw	20 75	
Richard Dodge, "	25 37	
John Pickett, lime and sand	13 70	
F. P. Haskell, iron work	57 00	
W. W. Hinckley, funnel and ware	30 10	
City of Salem, water	25 00	
Wenham Lake Ice Co., ice	13 75	
I. O. Edwards, expense and cash paid	45 70	
H. P. Ives, stationery	7 55	
J. B. Cressy, printing	2 25	
Peter Hoogerzeil, express	3 00	
Charles Carrico, watching	2 50	
I. W. Wallis, storage	3 00	
S. D. Herrick, lamps	1 25	
Seth Friend, jr., iron work	1 75	
		$1220 69

SUPPLIES OUT OF THE HOUSE.

John Pickett, supplies delivered as follows:—

Jane Herrick	$ 5 50	Mrs. Sullivan	$9 62	
Israel Trask	25 73	H. Kittredge	2 37	
Thomas Standley	19 12	Mrs. Baker	9 50	
J. E. Ayers	4 62	John Foss	3 87	
Deborah Stickney	6 00	Mrs. Lee	3 87	
Edward Woodbury	16 24	Mrs. Woodbury	2 37	
Daniel York	17 25	Sarah Welch	11 75	
John Clark	11 00	Hittie Hanners	5 50	
Charles Symmes	15 48	Mrs. Stickney	3 87	
Susan Elliot	6 99	Sarah Foster	2 75	
				$183 40

Ingalls & Marston, supplies delivered as follows:—

Israel Trask	$26 00	T. Standley	$24 00	
J. E. Ayers	3 00	Daniel York	4 00	
				$57 00

Lewis & Johnson, supplies delivered as follows:—

Edward Woodbury	$10 00	John Foss	$8 00	
				$18 00

W. H. Greene, supplies delivered as follows:—

Daniel York	$ 2 00	Geo. Kinnison	$ 2 00	
H. Kittredge	2 00	Sarah Welch	24 00	
H. Hanners	3 00			
				$33 00

H. P. Woodbury delivered as follows:—

John Andrews	$ 2 00	
		$2 00

Caleb Wallis delivered as follows:—

Charles Symmes	$24 00	
		$24 00

Robert Whipple delivered as follows:—

Sarah Foster	$16 00	John Foss	$2 00	
Jane Herrick	16 00	Ruth Morgan	6 00	
H. Kittredge	4 00			
				$44 00

Nathaniel Wallis, board of Andrew Thissell . . . $45 00

City of Boston, supplies delivered to

P. Haskell	$21 00	N. Roberts	$55 63	
E. Herbert	78 63	Lewis Tallec	41 00	
C. F. Miller	12 75	James Whittier	7 00	
				$216 01

City of Charlestown, supplies delivered to

Mrs. McKenney	$14 25	T. Donegan	$20 50	
Mrs. Stickney	52 00			
				$86 75

City of Lynn, supplies delivered to

Geo. Babcock	$8 00	
		8 00

City of Salem, supplies delivered to

Mrs. Allis	51 55	M. A. Baker	$ 4 00	
Israel Trask	25 40	L. Bartlett	7 10	
Thos. Standley	16 64	Elizabeth Buckman	25 25	
				$129 94

City of Newburyport, supplies delivered to

S. O. Channel	13 00	H. Goodridge	$45 00	
				$58 00

Town of Stoughton, supplies delivered to

L. Batchelder	$49 35
Essex Co. Insane Asylum:—	
Board of sundry persons	$174 40
	$1,128 85

State Lunatic Hospital, account to Jan. 1, 1873 . $1,258 51

$1,258 51

CASH ACCOUNT WITH THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE.

Received for board of inmates	$196 24	Paid for watchers	$12 85
" " sale of pigs	14 00	" " labor	9 75
" " " " hide	5 85	" " ware	5 00
" " " " tallow	2 25	" " fish	4 05
" " " " vegetables	8 45	" " tan	1 50
" " labor of team	11 25	" " potatoes	5 85
" " " in Ward 1	320 02	" " expenses	1 50
" " " " " 13	8 55	" " "	10 00
" " Board of Health	5 62	" " making clothes	14 00
		" " wagon hire	2 50
		" " sea weed	5 62
		" Town Treas.	499 61
	$572 23		$572 23

STOCK ON HAND AT THE HOUSE.

Harnesses	$180 00	Furniture	$294 00
Ploughs and tools	50 00	Beds, pillows, etc.	425 00
Mowing machine	25 00	Mattresses, etc.	110 00
Five tons hay	150 00	Sheets and pillow cases	48 00
Two " "	40 00	Blankets and spreads	215 00
Cow and calf	75 00	Curtains and fixtures	100 00
Cow	45 00	Butter and flour	27 00
Two horses	600 00	Tea and sugar	12 00
One hog	45 00	Molasses	18 00
Three pigs	25 00	Fish, etc.	13 00
Two carts	130 00	Beef and pork	75 00
Two wheelbarrows	2 00	Beans and rice	7 00
Drag	5 00	Potatoes and apples	14 00
Grain	2 90	Lard	3 50
Lumber and shingles	15 00	Bread	6 00
Fowls	7 50	Vegetables	29 00
Seven cords manure	56 00	Coal and wood	75 00
Three stoves	85 00	Tin ware	30 00
Crockery ware	30 00	Iron "	10 00
Wooden "	15 00	Earthen ware, etc.	5 00
Stone "	10 00		
			$3109 90

RECAPITULATION.

Superintendence, labor, etc.	$ 800 80
Flour, meat and groceries	1166 71
Clothing, boots and shoes	167 82
Amount carried forward	$2135 33

Amount brought forward	$2135 33	
Medical attendance, etc.	169 32	
Fuel, etc.	444 41	
Repairs, etc.	112 81	
Sundries	1220 69	
Supplies out of the House	1128 85	
State Lunatic Hospital	1258 51	
Cash expended by the Master of the House	72 62	
		$6542 54
Deduct supplies out of the House	1128 85	
" State Lunatic Hospital	1258 51	
" board of inmates	196 24	
" cash for pigs	14 00	
" " " hide	5 85	
" " " tallow	2 25	
" " " vegetables	8 45	
" " " labor, etc.	345 44	
Amount of stock on hand more than last year	1060 40	
		$4019 99
Leaving net expense of the House		$2522 55
Average number	21	
Net expense of each inmate per week	$2 31	

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

SCHOOL BOOKS, OFFICE RENT, ETC.

E. C. Allen, school books	$53 17	
Rockwell & Churchill, printing	94 50	
O. F. Swasey, rent	42 00	
J. M. Whittemore, books	60 70	
Thompson, Bigelow & Co., maps	63 90	
Eben Smith, fixtures, etc.	79 74	
J. B. Cressy, printing	35 09	
Salem Press "	10 00	
John Girdler, fuel	7 31	
G. A. Howard, janitor	7 00	
D. F. Staten & Co., repairs	6 21	
W. W. Hinckley, "	50	
Marshall & Co., express	15 70	
		$475 82

HIGH SCHOOL.

W. G. Sperry, teaching	$1275 00	
H. A. Hodgkins, "	315 00	
C. W. Hinckley, "	250 00	
Fidelia Sheldon, "	30 00	
Henrietta Learoyd, teaching	160 00	
A. R. Knight, "	16 00	
John Girdler, fuel	45 56	
John Pickett, "	28 90	
Eben Rogers, janitor	107 50	
Samuel Porter, insurance	38 50	
I. F. Lee, settees, etc.	116 40	
Lee & Cressy, repairs	8 33	
Brower & Dodge, labor	21 50	
W. W. Hinckley, repairs	38 25	
George Roundy, lumber	27 04	
N. H. Foster, painting, etc.	5 54	
J & J. V. Porter, glazing	6 82	
J. B. Hill, clock	10 00	
Beverly Gas Light Co.	31 46	
B. O. Pierce, sundries	13 57	
D. F. Staten, gas pipe	6 35	
Salem Press, printing	13 00	
City of Salem, water	6 00	
Marshall & Co., express	9 00	
Lewis & Johnson, baskets, etc.	3 30	
		$2582 02

CENTRAL GRAMMAR.

E. P. Sherburne, teaching	$900 00	
Bass River Lodge, rent	254 00	
G. A. Howard, janitor	70 00	
John Pickett, coal	13 00	
City of Salem, water	6 00	
W. W. Hinckley, repairs, etc.	11 95	
J & J. V. Porter, glazing	1 62	
I. F. Lee, stock, etc.	30 52	
Marshall & Co., express	1 00	
P. Hoogerzeil, "	40	
		$1288 49

CENTREVILLE SCHOOL.

M. E. Price, teaching	$382 50	
E. A. Edwards, fuel and labor	31 25	
Amount carried forward	$413 75	

Amount brought forward	$413 75	
Ephraim Hathaway, fuel and labor	22 00	
W. W. Hinckley, stove and pipe	34 11	
Quincy Insurance Co., insurance	29 17	
City of Salem, water	6 00	
D. F. Staten, piping	6 50	
J & J. V. Porter, glazing	4 20	
Lee & Cressy, table	3 50	
Lewis & Johnson, axe, etc.	1 70	
		$520 93

BRISCOE.

Jennie Rising, teaching	$467 50	
A. C. Andrews, "	320 00	
Isabella Allen, "	265 00	
C. W. Hinckley, "	112 00	
E. A. Lummus, "	80 00	
M. F. Allen, "	150 00	
A. L. Larcom, "	10 00	
F. L. Larcom, "	206 00	
John Pickett, fuel and rope	128 02	
Eben Rogers, jr., janitor	140 00	
W. W. Hinckley, stoves, etc.	41 25	
I. F. Lee, matting, etc.	30 25	
J. & J. V. Porter, glazing	41 57	
J. B. Hill, clock, etc.	11 50	
Lee & Cressy, repairs	2 00	
City of Salem, water	9 00	
D. F. Staten, repairs	3 54	
Quincy Insurance Co., insurance	5 00	
		$2022 63

BASS RIVER.

Eveline Conant, teaching	$175 00
A. S. Spiller, "	250 00
S. L. Hale, "	255 00
John Pickett, cement	88 40
" " fuel	98 73
Charles Marshall, fuel	4 00
Joseph White, janitor	53 40
H. N. Hanson, "	17 25
C. Dickinson, "	10 25
Williams, Bros., labor	91 50
Amount carried forward	$1043 53

Amount brought forward	$1043 53	
E. D. Trask, labor	37 00	
J. B. Hill, bell	1 50	
D. F. Staten & Co., pipe, etc.	10 14	
W. W. Hinckley, repairs	3 00	
J. & J. V. Porter, putty	15	
Dodge & Hill, labor	8 25	
I. Trask, repairs	6 50	
City of Salem, water	8 00	
		$1118 07

DODGE'S ROW.

P. A. Osborne, teaching	$365 00	
E. Hathaway, fuel and labor	42 50	
George Roundy, lumber	13 43	
Joseph Conant, repairs	4 12	
C. H. Patch, "	2 75	
W. W. Hinckley, "	2 00	
		$429 80

COVE.

Caroline Foster, teaching	$ 40 00	
Henrietta Brower, "	240 00	
K. F. Patterson, "	98 00	
L. F. Stevens, "	375 00	
A. P. Thissell, "	160 00	
John Girdler, fuel, etc.	124 70	
J. J. Woodbury, janitor	188 15	
Dodge & Hill, grading	1073 44	
R. A. Woodbury, labor	1145 83	
J. F. Burnham, brick	515 92	
Williams, Bros., labor	540 00	
N. H. Foster, painting	458 75	
George Roundy, lumber	954 22	
W. O. Haskell, furniture	262 50	
D. F. Staten & Co., piping, etc.	244 02	
John Pickett, lime and sand	166 05	
J. B. Edwards, labor	175 00	
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor	54 84	
J. T. Ober, window frames	114 55	
W. W. Hinckley, furnace, etc.	515 63	
Samuel Porter, insurance	62 50	
American Tablet Co., blackboards	77 10	
Amount carried forward	$7,586 20	

Amount brought forward	$7586 20	
John J. Woodbury, labor	122 05	
John Woodbury, "	47 34	
T. P. Groce, "	32 00	
I. B. Woodbury, "	10 25	
J. E. Woodbury, "	7 75	
Levi Woodbury, "	6 62	
Levi Cole, "	3 00	
J. A. Woodbury, "	1 40	
George Thissell, "	16 95	
W. H. Standley, "	7 50	
David Buffum, lumber	11 92	
T. J. Gifford & Co., lumber	15 00	
H. P. Woodbury, nails, etc.	28 10	
R. S. Foster, iron work	17 08	
I. F. Lee, furniture	27 01	
T. Hardy, jr., door	3 25	
P. Hoogerzeil, express	5 10	
J. P. Wallis, "	5 25	
J. B. Hill, repairs	5 30	
City of Salem, water	3 70	
N. J. Mildram, teaming	6 00	
		$7968 77

About $3000 of the above was expended in raising and new furnishing the school house and in grading the grounds about the house.

WASHINGTON.

F. R. Dodge, teaching	$425 00	
E. A. Dodge, "	340 00	
E. L. Porter, "	272 00	
M. S. Wilson, "	105 00	
C. L. Adams, "	150 00	
E. Rogers, jr., janitor	144 50	
John Pickett, fuel	129 19	
B. S. Lunt, repairing furnace	71 82	
W. W. Hinckley, labor and repairs	27 59	
B. D. Grant, stock and labor	14 35	
Meacom and Butman, labor	17 50	
J. & J. V. Porter, painting, etc.	16 05	
Calvin Putnam, lumber	6 99	
D. F. Staten, pipe, etc.	5 40	
Samuel Porter, map	2 50	
P. Hoogerzeil, express	80	
Robert Whipple, pitcher	60	
City of Salem, water	12 00	
		1741 29

SOUTH.

Augusta Billings, teaching	$425 00	
M. E. Nichols, "	347 00	
S. E. Glines, "	255 00	
A. H. Wallis, "	272 00	
A. A. Hinckley, "	140 00	
M. W. Pedrick, "	255 00	
M. L. Dowdell, "	210 00	
Carrie Story, "	135 00	
William Callely, janitor	186 00	
John Girdler, fuel	221 50	
W. O. Haskell, furniture	311 00	
W. W. Hinckley, furnace, etc.	223 66	
Samuel Porter, insurance,	125 00	
American Tablet Co., boards	78 30	
J. B. Hill, clock, etc.	26 55	
Robert Remmonds, labor	22 45	
City of Salem, water	16 00	
N. H. Foster, stock and labor	7 32	
B. D. Grant, " " "	17 00	
S. D. Herrick, lanterns	1 25	
B. S. Lunt, repairs	4 75	
W. T. Trask, brick	8 00	
J. & J. V. Porter, glazing	1 80	
Ingalls & Marston, brushes	2 25	
John Pickett, carting	3 25	
D. F. Staten, repairs	3 85	
		$3298 93

FARMS.

L. A. Wild, teaching	$407 50	
A. S. Spiller "	157 50	
Emma Larcom "	150 50	
G. F. Obear, janitor	52 00	
C. L. Williams, "	12 30	
P. W. Brady "	12 37	
John Girdler, fuel	63 00	
Benjamin Preston, fuel	6 00	
William Young "	3 00	
W. W. Hinckley, repairs	11 85	
W. E. Elliott, janitor	5 00	
G. H. Bennett, labor	7 50	
G. T. Hawes, brush	3 25	
John Ober, stock, etc.	2 05	
City of Salem, water	4 40	
Benjamin Preston, fuel	7 38	
		$905 60

NEW FARMS SCHOOL HOUSE.

J. E. Ober, labor and Ex.	$350 00
William Batchelder "	449 50
Eben Day "	144 00
E. A. Obear "	140 00
Foster Cahoon "	50 25
Stephen Eldredge "	128 50
Francis Larcom "	93 75
Stephen Cross "	45 00
E. A. Obear "	36 00
Allen Lee "	23 75
C. N. Williams "	22 50
J. F. Haskell "	1 00
E. Rail Road, freight	3 77
George Roundy, lumber	644 57
J. F. Burnham, brick	146 20
J. T. Ober & Co., lumber	166 95
N. H. Foster, painting	535 01
Israel Trask, plumbing	109 69
W. T. Trask, brick	12 40
W. W. Hinckley, furnace	439 26
J. L. Hammatt, furniture	532 94
W. R. Gordon, insurance	133 25
T. J. Gifford, lumber	127 39
American Tablet Co., boards	41 00
D. P. Roberts, posts	20 00
John Pickett, lime and sand	62 35
Morse and White, screens	9 17
J. Breck & Son, vane	22 50
C. M. Buffum, fixtures	24 12
Willard Goldthwaite, mats	12 00
R. P. Williams, labor	85 12
Cleaveland Lightning Rod Co.	22 00
J. T. Elliott, labor	80 23
Daniel Linnehan, labor	118 40
Isaac Ober, "	3 83
Enoch Robinson, locks, etc.	10 62
G. W. Tucker, labor	39 88
Alvin Williams, "	94 28
Benjamin Williams, labor	44 00
E. P. Williams, "	63 00
Joseph Williams "	77 55
David Larcom "	7 00
F. T. Ober "	10 00
Amount carried forward	$5,182 73

Amount brought forward	$5,182 73	
Lawrence Watson "	100 00	
J. H. Bennett "	5 00	
G. T. Larcom "	56 55	
John Larcom "	20 92	
Abram Trowt "	14 12	
Dixey Woodbury "	24 13	
Elthan Woodbury "	14 13	
W. E. Perkins "	4 00	
Josiah Ober "	19 25	
F. P. Haskell "	2 80	
J. K. Preston "	6 10	
M. C. Warren & Co., hardware	25 77	
		$5475 60

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.

WARD ONE.

J. H. Lovett	$7,076 85	Dodge & Hill	$2,425 80
Samuel Odell	775 70	Henry Phipps	595 15
J. I. Baker	446 50	Stephen Tibbetts	264 13
E. C. Spinney	379 74	Patrick Gorman	274 88
W. F. Davis	280 88	Patrick Barry	216 62
Jeremiah Ferguson	133 37	John Colman	149 49
Thomas Woods	52 00	R. Cunningham	31 25
J. F. Burnham	28 00	Benjamin Holden	284 75
John Winford	110 62	Patrick Murphy	147 50
J. W. Pyne	167 25	Alms House Teams	320 02
William Murphy	144 24	John Conners	103 87
James McGuire	117 62	Patrick Hassett	79 87
I. O. Edwards, jr.	78 25	Thomas Farris	32 20
Peter Trainor	98 72	Solomon Woodbury	79 17
Henry Hale	106 75	Jeremiah Putman	34 25
G. N. Collier	45 12	William Callely	31 25
Robert Remmonds	39 75	Patrick Magner	37 12
G. A. Howard	40 00	Calvin Haskell	8 25
John Davis	6 25	G. W. Allen	11 25
J. G. Foss	6 25	G. F. Standley	4 09
William Flood	164 25	J. H. Savory	17 50
Amount carried forward			$15,446 43

Amount brought forward			$15,446 43
S. L. Weeks	42 25	Patrick Corkery	46 25
F. P. Haskell	64 81	Patrick Stanton	23 50
Alden Harris	32 75	G. M. Hildreth	42 75
John Hanners	27 75	T. P. Groce	52 00
J. H. Morse	50 00	Elbridge Fisk	11 93
N. H. Foster	4 10	William Croscup	7 00
Stephen Abbott	14 55	J. & J. V. Porter	1 27
W. G. Woodbury	30 86	Joseph Wilson	8 05
Eben Smith	3 61	Daniel Leahy	8 00
F. A. Smith	5 00	N. J. Mildram	2 50
Lewis & Johnson	4 61	J. F. Howard	2 50
Luke Morgan, jr.	6 25	Richard Condon	2 00
W. B. Pyne	6 25	G. C. Smith	4 75
D. L. Story	23 00	G. C. Tuck	6 25
Timothy Foley	5 00	Charles Carrico	31 75
E. O'Leary	10 00	A. P. Bodge	1 75
Lancsville Granite Co.	270 00	George Roundy	195 21
John Pickett	70 00	W. H. Greene	41 45
J. T. Ober & Co.	15 00		
			$16,621 12

The large items in the above were incurred upon Lovett, Essex, Washington, Ocean, Park, Rantoul, Dane, West School streets and connections.

WARD TWO.

Joseph Thissell	$262 37	T. D. Webber	$220 39
Jonathan Foster	189 29	Calvin Foster	80 00
Issachar Foster	406 26	Jeremiah Foster	109 93
D. L. Foster	47 14	Samuel Foster	86 48
J. F. Foster	8 12	John Foster	25 49
Samuel Foster, jr.	6 50	Luther Foster	10 00
R. S. Foster	46 53	Richard Clark	40 00
P. S. Haskell	63 62	Levi Cole	99 68
Andrew Woodbury	43 35	J. J. Woodbury	1 62
John Woodbury	155 62	H. P. Woodbury	3 85
J. E. Woodbury	24 62	I. B. Woodbury	7 50
R. A. Woodbury	65 00	A. R. Woodbury	10 00
J. K. Woodbury	8 25	G. W. Woodbury	8 25
M. A. Woodbury	35 60	T. T. Morse	85 87
David Odell	45 75	W. H. Standley	74 87
George Thissell	196 81	C. H. Wallis	95 02
Larkin West	63 37	Lawrence & Co.	37 80
E. T. Morse	50 99	C. A. Lawrence	195 00
Amount carried forward			$2912 94

Amount brought forward			$2912 94
Est. of J. P. Obear	146 00	Alfred Ray	102 38
William Standley	83 99	Mark Morse	1 00
Philip Hammond	50	Henry Benson	105 70
J. Mulcahy	2 00	J. F. Standley	70 49
George Roundy	30 00	C. L. Preston	18 00
William Stafford	2 50	C. H. Clement	8 25
J. K. Fielder, jr.	8 25	John Fisher	30 37
Isaac Prince	47 25	Joseph Standley	7 38
J. W. Haskell	50	F. P. Haskell	30 64
J. I. Baker	347 80	Lewis & Johnson	55
J. A. Woodbury	2 00	Dodge & Hill	4122 40
			$8078 89

The largest amount here is for East Lothrop street and connections.

WARD THREE.

Josiah Obear	$521 65	David Larcom	$205 05
Ezra Edwards	191 47	J. F. Haskell	116 49
J. H. Larcom	64 00	S. P. Elliott	108 40
I. F. Trowt	18 75	C. S. Batchelder	34 62
John Brady	137 40	G. H. Bennett	122 55
P. E. Cross	25 12	J. H. Bennett	117 87
I. T. Eldridge	37 50	J. G. Bennett	56 25
Frank Eldridge	14 00	S. F. Elliott	56 75
Charles Elliott	138 30	M. F. Larcom	8 25
E. F. Knowlton	155 00	John Linnehan	113 87
E. L. May	95 62	Peter Obear	56 75
F. T. Obear	165 50	J. M. Osborne	142 30
A. R. Perkins	62 90	William Perry	2 25
Elisha Pride	214 25	B. F. Pierce	7 50
R. P. Williams	73 25	Madison Rogers	4 00
T. D. Connolly	48 37	Lawrence Watson	30 15
John Butman	13 75	J. T. Elliott	76 75
G. E. Cole	42 75	Isaac Obear	12 79
E. S. Pierce	20 25	G. S. Foster	13 75
H. F. Woodbury	16 25	John Foster	11 25
W. R. Morgan	110 00	Clarissa Pride	39 20
David Odell	15 00	Samuel Foster, jr.	29 25
Michael Whitehouse	38 75	W. S. Rogers	11 00
Samuel Obear	40 87	R. S. Foster	45 00
T. L. Pierce	5 00	John Larcom	12 60
			$3700 34

WARD FOUR.

G. T. Larcom	$254 87	G. H. Bennett	$40 75
Lawrence Watson	315 05	J. G. Bennett	42 50
William Preston	184 52	J. F. Bennett	43 75
W. H. Preston	101 50	Isaac Smith	47 55
W. H. Blanchard	88 87	G. D. Batchelder	102 25
Ira Davis	141 22	H. A. Haskell	116 27
John Larcom	67 50	William Hull	16 88
Stephen Larcom	30 87	J. A. May	38 25
Philip Morrill	52 58	Isaac Obear	2 38
Perry & Haskell	36 80	John Obear	54 23
J. L. Pierce	44 50	D. W. Preston	7 50
C. P. Standley	56 24	E. K. Preston	5 25
Abram Trowt	34 62	J. K. Preston	145 67
William Ward	53 90	Nehemiah Preston	54 70
Fred Williams	90 10	Dixey Woodbury	50 00
Elthan Woodbury	75 63	William Young	193 66
J. R. Obear	2 12	P. N. Haskell	76 99
J. E. Obear	2 00	A. F. Williams	20 25
J. H. Larcom	14 25	C. N. Williams	6 75
John Brady	5 00	C. L. Williams	68 50
Edmund Larcom	2 00	R. P. Williams	65 25
E. K. Morrill	6 05	Nicholas Pierce	121 05
J. L. Obear	1 37	George Roundy	11 11
			$2993 05

WARD FIVE.

Charles Elliott	$32 25	S. P. Elliott	$14 50
George Elliott	5 00	L. A. Dunn	4 50
A. J. Osborne	5 00	John Lear	5 00
W. E. Perkins	6 50	Isaac Standley	4 50
A. T. Roberts	5 00	Hannah Anthony	15 40
D. P. Roberts	5 00	H. A. Appleton	4 50
E. F. Knowlton	5 00	J. M. Osborn	5 00
C. H. Patch	5 00	H. S. Standley	4 50
Ephraim Hathaway	4 50	S. D. G. Standley	11 25
F. S. Lovett	4 50	Samuel Doty	4 50
F. P. Haskell	59	H. P. Woodbury	12 70
T. F. Butman	5 00	G. F. Corning	4 50
Mark Morgan	4 50	J. M. Standley	20 00
Thomas Appleton	30 10	J. F. Morgan	6 70
			$235 49

WARD SIX.

Joseph Conant	$219 87	Dodge & Hill	$1,167 00
Richard Dodge	156 55	Seth Norwood	500 00
Darius Andrews	101 75	Hiram Preston	119 75
E. K. Batchelder	50 62	Addison Preston	73 90
Edward Choate	45 50	Charles G. Conant	51 95
H. O. Edwards	42 50	F. R. Edwards	178 50
David Standley	76 05	C. W. Mitchell	22 00
Andrew Dodge	62 93	Jeremiah Choate	18 50
B. H. Needham	15 00	B. B. Trask	25 00
George Elliott	6 00	A. H. Fisk	6 15
F. P. Haskell	3 28	Amos Burnham	4 00
W. H. Greene	5 25	Lewis & Johnson	1 96
			$2,954 01

WARD SEVEN.

W. J. Berry	$100 00	Lakeman Southwick	$61 40
B. E. Ludden	53 20	J. G. Drown	52 50
D. A. Sheldon	46 20	Benjamin Ludden	32 00
Eli Fletcher	26 00	A. B. Lord	19 80
Samuel White	15 50		
			$406 60

WARD EIGHT.

Hugh Hill	$71 25	John Bell	$227 57
J. L. Standley	86 17	J. B. Hill	150 00
J. D. Standley	40 00	S. B. Hill	150 00
Azor Dodge	37 10	Charles Mitchell	65 80
J. G. Munsey	14 40	E. H. Moulton	20 75
W. H. Nutter	20 62	B. T. Munsey	30 25
C. O. Sullivan	32 63	Benjamin Scott	34 60
E. G. Shaw	14 37	S. H. Stone	13 75
J. I. Baker	67 20	Dodge & Hill	43 87
George Roundy	27 11	R. N. Lee	44 35
L. C. Dodge	12 15	J. H. Chipman	9 00
J. G. Munsey	5 75	F. P. Haskell	50
B. N. Dodge	2 25	Alfred Mason	1 00
S. B. Sands	4 75	Lawrence & Bodge	86 95
			$1,314 14

WARD NINE.

I. H. Dodge	$22 82	Samuel Parsons . . .	$16 20
Samuel Day	11 25	Daniel Needham . . .	9 00
Sullivan Brown . . .	6 00	E. C. Rankin	4 00
George Jewett . . .	2 50	J. M. Gilmore . . .	2 50
J. A. Dodge	2 00	Edward Trask . . .	1 25
Dudley Dodge . . .	1 00	W. H. Standley . . .	1 25
			$79 77

WARD TEN.

C. W. Lord	$34 00	Charles Dickinson . .	$13 75
W. B. Witham . . .	5 50		
			$53 25

WARD ELEVEN.

B. V. Giles	$104 70	Seth Friend	$96 42
Henry Phipps . . .	116 50	George Clark	52 20
Edward Bethune . .	42 55	W. T. Trask	47 10
William Carter . . .	30 00	Wallis & Bryant . . .	41 37
S. L. King	22 15	William Bradstreet . .	23 62
George Roundy . . .	32 00	Seth Friend, jr. . . .	15 62
C. A. Giles	17 00	B. E. Smith	14 40
William Munsey . .	10 20	Jacob Brower . . .	14 00
W. H. Greene . . .	10 00	Alfred Porter	8 00
Thomas Liffin	6 70	F. P. Haskell	7 32
John Davis	6 00	Joseph Pyne	5 00
Patrick Murphy . . .	5 00	William Flood . . .	5 00
John Linnehan . . .	4 50	G. W. Kent	3 75
I. W. Dodge	3 20		
			$744 30

WARD TWELVE.

Emerson Herrick . .	$255 77	Henry Phipps . . .	$116 50
G. A. Shackelford . .	80 40	Horace Langdon . .	88 12
B. W. Standley . . .	45 95	Solomon Clark . . .	65 12
Peter Clark	24 30	G. A. Clough . . .	35 00
Horace Foster . . .	43 50	Joseph Caswell . . .	33 25
Otis Caswell	38 75	Jacob Brower . . .	13 10
Warren Woodbury .	25 00	J. I. Baker	13 10
W. H. Greene . . .	6 65	Gilbert Wiley	10 00
J. A. Kilham	13 55	D. S. Ramsdell . . .	16 25
Amount carried forward			$924 31

Amount brought forward			$924 31
J. H. Lovett	10 00	G. W. Allen	3 15
J. S. Dodge	7 80	A. Goodhue	3 50
F. H. Center	2 00	George Roundy	4 00
John Burnham	12 25	M. B. Avery	2 50
G. W. Rust	50	I. F. West	3 75
F. P. Haskell	3 12	A. E. Martin	3 00
Owen Sullivan	3 54		
			$983 42

WARD THIRTEEN.

G. W. Taylor	$9 32	H. W. Foster	$52 62
Daniel McDonald	30 35	W. H. Greene	39 55
J. I. Baker	32 70	Stephen Abbott	21 60
Henry Phipps	111 50	Charles Marshall	14 52
Jedediah Styles	12 00	Zachariah Cole	10 74
Town of Beverly, teams	8 55	Andrew Thissell	7 50
Nathaniel Clark	7 25		
			$358 20

BASS RIVER BRIDGE, AND BRIDGE STREET.

Dodge & Hill	$23,234 93	A. N. Clark	$1,705 00
W. H. Greene	508 55	G. W. Gray	50 00
George Roundy	4 00	G. W. Kent	5 00
			$25,507 48

ESSEX BRIDGE.

Beverly Gas Light Co.	$74 94	Robert Patch	$351 65
George Roundy	853 00	John Moore	70 50
Nathaniel Abbott	107 44	J. L. Foster, jr.	36 00
J. R. Tibbetts	7 50	W. G. Woodbury	30 32
Warren Larrabee	12 00	William Webber	6 40
J. T. Ober	3 63	N. H. Foster	1 00
			$1,554 38

WATER WORKS.

Dodge & Hill	$2,035 17	City of Salem	$2178 24
D. F. Staten	640 80	Charles Pickett	1391 00
Israel Trask	148 97	James Delaney	351 17
Amount carried forward			$6,745 85

Amount brought forward			$6745 35
Henry Phipps & others	193 10	N. R. Treadwell	48 50
Matthew Fagan	22 50	J. I. Baker	44 00
James Gough	24 75	W. H. Greene	46 20
Boston Lead Co.	13 80	G. N. Collier	13 99
Boston Machine Co.	21 57	Dennis Dulen	14 00
William Ryan	6 00	Salem Foundry	12 51
Seth Friend	10 37	Thomas Woods	4 50
Edward Bethune	12 00	Lewis & Johnson	14 82
F. Churchill	7 75	P. Hoogerzeil	13 65
George Roundy	4 00	W. G. Woodbury	5 80
F. P. Haskell	11 12	Marshall & Co.	8 20
W. W. Hinckley	50	R. Whipple	2 81
George Elliott	13 00		
			$7,314 79

NEW ALMS HOUSE.

Meacom & Butman, labor	$3169 41	
N. H. Foster, painting	1199 65	
I. F. Lee, furniture	360 38	
C. W. Marshall, house	491 20	
George Roundy, lumber	321 05	
J. B. Edwards, moving	340 00	
Stephen Tibbetts, labor	139 75	
E. C. Cabot, architect	150 00	
B. D. Grant, labor	96 50	
D. F. Staten, piping	450 89	
William Frankland, soapstone	11 00	
Eben Smith, hardware	18 85	
H. P. Ives, paper	28 83	
Benjamin Cutts, doors	16 39	
Samuel Porter, insurance	22 60	
Marshall & Co., express	14 63	
W. W. Hinckley, repairs	11 32	
Charles Phelps, bells	8 00	
J. T. Ober & Co., posts	6 32	
Lewis & Johnson, picks	8 65	
S. A. Shaw, labor	1 00	
		$6,866 42

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

STEAMER, No. 1.

Albert Webb, engineer	$150 00	B. S. Lunt, stove, etc.	$25 07
John Pickett, fuel	32 25	W. W. Hinkley, care of stove	6 88
George Roundy, lumber	15 43	City of Salem, water	6 00
Eben Smith, can	3 25	R. W. Stone, express	2 50
Israel Trask, labor	2 00		
Warren Woodbury and others, services	$150 00		$393 38

ENTERPRISE HOSE CO., NO. 1.

N. H. Webb and others, services	$170 87	H. A. Winship, hats and belts	$ 64 75
S. Porter, insurance	62 00	Beverly Steam Engine Co., repairs	30 25
A. W. Mitchell, badge	28 75	G. L. Smith, steward	21 25
City of Salem, water	14 00	B. S. Lunt, pipe	9 50
J. M. Cook, repairs	9 00	George Roundy, lumber	5 25
A. B. Briant, labor	3 00	Eleazer Giles, labor	3 00
R. W. Stone, express	5 00	F. P. Haskell, iron work	75
Eben Smith, hinges	72	P. Hoogerzeil, freight	35
			$428 44

EXCELSIOR HOSE CO., NO. 2.

J. L. Foster and others, services	$105 00	F. W. Standley, steward	$20 63
John Girdler, fuel	4 75	G. H. Pickett, labor	661 47
T. J. Gifford & Co., lumber	334 87	George Roundy, lumber	557 11
J. T. Ober & Co., frames	107 04	J. B. Edwards, moving house	35 00
C. F. Dodge, labor	192 87	N. H. Foster, painting, doors and windows	282 06
W. W. Hinkley, furnace	154 28	Lee & Cressy, furniture	89 00
Eben Smith, hardware	25 85	M. D. Jones & Co., vane	25 00
Henry Hale & Co., hardware	24 37	John Pickett, lime & sand	62 27
Calvin Putnam, lumber	36 41	D. F. Staten, piping, etc.	25 74
Samuel Porter, insurance	57 75	Tucker Manufacturing Co., gas fixtures	14 38
Israel Trask, pipe & labor	104 56	P. Reardon, labor	12 50
B. S. Lunt, sink, etc.	20 75		
Amount carried forward			$2,953 66

Amount brought forward			$2,953 66
Stephen Tibbetts, labor .	14 00	City of Salem, water . .	14 00
A. Christopher, labor . .	12 00	G. T. Hawes, dusters . .	6 08
Enoch Robinson, locks, etc.	6 00	J. R. Smith, weights . .	6 86
R. W. Stone, express . .	7 00	Bowker, Torrey & Co., marble	4 00
W. Callely, labor . . .	1 25	Ingalls & Marston, oil .	3 35
			$3,028 20

FAIR PLAY HOSE AND ENGINE, NO. 3.

John Louer, hose carriage, etc.	$808 00	George Roundy, lumber	$443 27
Jonathan Dodge, labor .	646 84	Calvin Putnam, "	353 98
Williams Bros., " .	139 88	J. T. Gifford & Co., "	153 86
J. A. Moulton and others, services	216 87	Israel Trask, piping . .	89 23
N. H. Foster, painting, etc.	234 06	Dodge & Hill, labor . .	162 50
B. S. Lunt, furnace, stoves	210 06	Lyman Mason, jr., labor	41 60
Alexander Griswold, paint'g	53 00	A. W. Mitchell & Co., badges	50 00
Samuel Porter, insurance	40 00	J. T. Ober & Co., brackets	40 50
Lee & Cressy, furniture .	85 00	Eben Smith, weights, etc.	27 25
John Pickett, lime and sand	50 40	M. D. Jones & Co., vane	25 00
J. T. Cushing, jr., repairs, etc.	9 00	W. H. Standley, 2nd, labor	7 75
J. F. Burnham, brick .	20 40	J. M. Gilmore, . "	11 45
Enoch Robinson, locks, etc.	10 00	City of Salem, water .	6 56
F. P. Haskell, iron work,	4 00	C. M. Clapp & Co., rubber coats	22 50
I. F. Lee, chairs, . . .	22 50	R. W. Stone, express . .	5 00
Bowker, Torrey & Co., marble	4 25	D. F. Staten, pipe and labor	4 50
Tuckerman Manufacturing Co., gas fixtures . . .	14 37		
			$4,008 58

WASHINGTON HOSE CO., NO. 4.

R. H. Grant & Co., services	$128 25	Thaddeus Osgood, steward	$20 50
Fenton Watson, repairs	53 25	Brower & Dodge, labor .	16 75
D. F. Staten, piping, etc.	7 06	City of Salem, water . .	14 00
J. T. Cushing, jr., repairs	9 00	B. S. Lunt, pipe and labor	8 60
F. P. Haskell, iron work	5 75	N. H. Foster, painting .	3 62
F. Churchill, stock and labor	2 10	Geo. Roundy, lumber . .	3 76
			$272 64

LOUER HOSE, NO. 5.

Thomas Glidden, etc., services	$107 35	R. A. Woodbury, labor	$30 98
John Louer, repairs	17 25	Marshall & Co., freight	15 75
Est. of Mark Woodbury	13 20	City of Salem, water	14 00
W. W. Hinkley, repairs	13 00	Beverly Steam Engine Co.	2 50
Israel Trask, labor	2 50	Eben Smith, cloth	42
			$216 95

PERSEVERANCE HOSE AND ENGINE, NO. 5.

New England Hose Co., hose	$1,140 00	J. H. Woodbury and others, services	$220 00
N. H. Foster, stock and labor	73 75	Isaac Ober, stock and labor	193 89
Samuel Porter, insurance	40 00	T. J. Gifford & Co., lumber	124 09
Israel Trask, plumbing	37 50	L. A. Woodbury, labor	49 56
M. D. Jones, vane	25 00	B. S. Lunt, stove, etc.	29 50
H. P. Ives, paper	19 26	City of Salem, water	14 00
Marshall & Co., freight	14 00	Abram Trowt, labor	11 00
Alvin Williams, labor	85	Dixey Woodbury, "	10 00
R. S. Foster, iron work	1 50	Elthan Woodbury, "	11 00
A. W. Mitchell, badges	8 75	G. T. Larcom, "	16 05
Enoch Robinson, locks, etc.	7 67	G. B. Foster, rope	3 45
			$2,050 77

HOOK AND LADDER CO.

John Louer, carriage	$1,000 00	Edwin Foster and others, services	119 56
Marshall & Co., express	8 25	A.W. Mitchell & Co., badges	18 75
City of Salem, water	6 00	Thomas Cook, steward	11 50
W. W. Hinkley, pipe	3 63	Lewis & Johnson, oil	1 38
D. F. Staten, repairs	50	Eben Smith, brooms	1 31
S. D. Herrick, oil can	45		
			$1,171 33

SUNDRIES.

James Boyd & Son, hose, etc.	$338 60	A. E. Martin, horse	5 00
A. W. Mitchell, badges	69 50	J. F. Burnham, horse	10 25
Levi Cole, labor	36 00	Cherry Hill Farm, horse	2 00
Hiram Doane, repairs	36 35	W. H. Greene, horse	2 00
G. T. Hawes, straps, etc.	56 69	Abram Trowt, horse and expenses	23 15
Amount carried forward			$579 45

Amount brought forward			$579 45
Belt & Leather Stuffing Co., oil	47 25	S. A. Woodbury, horse	1 00
D. F. Staten & Co., fixtures	20 08	Marshall & Co., express	15 35
J. A. Haskell, clerk	10 00	Andrew Wallis, labor	12 50
W. E. Webber, storage	15 00	R. W. Stone, express	28 65
Samuel Endicott, "	8 00	P. Hoogerzeil "	18 35
R. A. Woodbury, repairs	8 75	C. F. Dodge, cistern cover	9 50
C. H. Wallis, labor	9 50	Charles Carrico, labor	6 25
Robert Goodwin, repairs	5 00	W. P. Moses "	5 00
W. G. Woodbury, "	9 57	B. S. Lunt, dippers	6 59
B. F. Herrick, labor	8 25	George Butman, repairs	1 30
N. H. Foster,	75	J. E. Friend, labor	2 00
Larkin West, watching fire	1 00	Eben Smith, oil	4 98
Ingalls & Marston, refreshment	$18 52	Albert Symonds, watching fire	50
		Robert Whipple, oil, etc.	12 47
			$865 65

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

B. C. Thrasher, trees	$100 50	J. H. Lefavour, trees	$ 60 00
G. W. Allen, labor	345 10	John Davis, labor	149 87
J. B. Appleton, "	69 75	J. G. Foss, "	146 50
James Bulger, "	40 00	Calvin Haskell, labor	53 87
Samuel Odell, "	174 50	J. F. Howard, "	30 75
W. H. Larcom, "	87 50	Luke Morgan, jr. "	43 00
William Perry, jr., labor	216 50	W. B. Pyne, "	223 99
W. H. Standley, "	121 05	E. C. Spinney, "	51 25
A. E. Story, "	134 60	Charles Bray, "	24 50
D. L. Story, "	57 87	Charles Carrico, "	23 37
G. C. Tuck, "	95 00	John Davis, jr., "	53 75
John Hoar, "	29 75	Abram Dodge, "	18 75
C. A. Holden, "	20 00	W. W. Eldredge, "	28 25
E. J. Holden, "	35 50	B. O. Holden, "	33 25
Amount carried forward			$2,471 63

Amount brought forward			$2,471 63
James McGuire, labor	$150 12	E. B. Lovett, labor	37 50
E. O. Woodbury, "	4 00	T. T. Morse, "	67 25
S. A. Woodbury, "	4 50	Lawrence & Bodge, pipes	16 50
J. H. Chipman, "	17 12	E. D. Trask, labor	49 30
Edward Trask, "	45 00	Jacob Brower, "	24 30
F. P. Haskel "	9 34	Joseph Caswell, "	48 87
Stephen Abbott, "	10 80	J. F. Haskell, "	60 00
A. R. Woodbury, "	36 00	George Thissell, "	125 55
Solomon Woodbury, labor	87 75	Thomas Farris, "	16 80
T. W. Dow, "	37 25	N. J. Mildram, "	6 00
S. C. Trafton, "	3 75	N. J. Foster, "	5 00
T. W. Woodbury, "	3 00	Town of Beverly, teams	5 62
Henry Hale & Co., hardware	10 00	George Roundy, lumber	43 36
D. F. Staten, piping	83 75	Lewis & Johnson, seed	1 22
J. B. Cressy, printing	37 52	City of Salem, water	6 00
J. L. Fairbanks, book	9 25	J. & J. V. Porter, painting	19 44
J. I. Baker, gravel	10 80	H. M. Lord, labor	3 00
H. B. Pousland, labor	7 00	J. K. Preston, "	3 87
R. W. Stone, express	1 25	M. A. Woodbury, labor	10 00
			$3,586 50

W. H. B. Pousland, services in small-pox case	$49 70	
Lewis & Johnson, groceries " " "	10 22	
Robert Whipple " " " "	10 99	
John Pickett, coal " " "	25 49	
G. H. Southwick, provisions " "	27 01	
Charles Woodbury, medicines " "	27 47	
G. A. Tittle, " " "	6 12	157 00
		$3,743 50

TOWN AND ARMORY HALL.

Eleazer Giles, janitor	$268 00	John Pickett, coal	$187 60
D. F. Staten, repairs	13 13	John Buckley, "	77 70
Eben Smith, fixtures	6 17	City of Salem, water	14 00
J. & J. V. Porter, glazing	12 89	I. F. Lee, carpet, etc.	21 61
J. I. Baker, gravel	7 00	George Roundy, lumber	7 25
Eben Rogers, labor	1 25	Charles Carrico, labor	9 50
C. H. Wallis, "	2 75	W. W. Hinckley, "	8 18
Lewis & Johnson, brooms	90	Beverly Gas Light Co, gas	213 78
			$781 71

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Marshall & Moulton, express	$8 35	Balance of Appropriation paid Board of Trustees	$991 65
			$1000 00

STATE AID.

Amount paid to soldiers and their families	$3650 00

STREET LIGHTS.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas	$735 00	D. F. Staten, lamp-posts and repairs .	$205 34
W. P. Moses, lamp-lighter and expenses	104 00	Levi Cole, labor . . .	4 95
J. R. Tibbetts, labor	27 50	B. F. Herrick, labor	10 75
Lewis & Johnson, matches	1 30	J. & J. V. Porter, repairs	19 10
B. S. Lunt, repairs .	2 33	N. H. Foster, repairs .	4 25
			$1,114 52

BELLS AND CLOCKS.

E. A. Woodbury, ringing bell and care of clock	$66 80	Stephen Abbott, ringing bell	$3 00
		Stephen White, ringing bell	1 50
			$71 30

MILITARY ACCOUNT.

Company E, Eighth Regiment, military services	$745 00

TOWN OFFICERS.

F. W. Cressy, selectman	$180 00	James Hill, assessor .	$275 00
James Hill, "	180 00	Elisha Woodbury, " .	305 00
N. H. Foster, "	125 00	J. A. Haskell, " .	455 00
N. H. Webb, "	125 00	C. L. Williams, " 1871 and 1872 . . .	267 50
I. F. Lee, auditor and expenses	25 00	B. N. Dodge, assessor, 1871	37 50
Samuel Porter, auditor	20 00	B. D. Grant, overseer and expenses . . .	35 00
E. A. Edwards, auditor and expenses . . .	27 50		
Amount carried forward			$2,057 50

Amount brought forward		. . . .	$2,057 50
R. G. Bennett, treas.	300 00	John Meacom, overseer and expenses . . .	42 10
James Hill, town clerk	50 00	C. L. Moulton, overseer and expenses . . .	35 00
E. C. Allen, superintendent of schools . .	150 00	Tho's Pickett, overseer and expenses . . .	31 00
John C. Foster, school committee & expenses	90 00	I. F. Lee, overseer and expenses	55 00
H. E. Woodbury, school committee & expenses	141 45	W. D. Eldredge, police	9 50
W. E. Moses, constable and police	454 00	Joseph Haskell, "	5 00
Levi Cole, constable & police	161 85	J. H. Barter, "	7 00
Charles Carrico, police	310 75	B. O. Butman, "	8 00
B. F. Herrick, "	242 25	J. E. Chipman, "	7 00
Thomas Gould, "	212 75	R. Cunningham, "	7 50
William Patterson, "	119 55	A. L. Eaton, "	2 50
E. B. Perry, "	210 50	J. H. Chipman, "	7 00
G. W. Allen, "	200 00	G. A. Woodbury, "	7 00
Eleazer Giles, "	10 75	N. W. Hull, "	7 00
James Bulger, "	70 16	Ezra Edwards, "	17 00
W. B. Pyne, "	64 67	G. T. Larcom, "	8 00
Adoniram Porter, "	30 59		$5132 37

HORSE HIRE.

P. S. Webb, selectmen .	$58 50	E. Batchelder, police	$33 75
" police . .	35 75	" overseers	9 75
" school com.	3 00	" fire dep't	4 00
" assessors .	2 50	" school com.	5 25
" board of health	27 50	E. Fisk, school com.	17 00
" fire dep't .	36 00	" overseers	13 95
" overseers .	3 50	" police . .	5 50
P. Haskell, school com.	8 50	J. S. Evelyth, school com.	14 50
" overseers .	4 00	" board of health	16 00
C. Murphy, police . .	6 00	" police . .	46 75
" fire dep't .	8 50	G. O. Henderson, police	3 00
Stephen Abbott, auditors	1 00		$364 20

INCIDENTALS.

Wright & Potter, printing valuation . . .	$960 32	W. J. Berry, surveying	$106 50
Salem Press, auditor's report	158 00	W. P. Moses, " .	27 50
		J. H. Kendall, stationery	42
		Jonathan Perley " .	4 50
Amount carried forward		. . . .	$1,257 24

Amount brought forward		$1,257 24
J. B. Cressy, printing, etc.	97 25	
E. F. Giles, distributing reports	3 00	
E. F. Obear, do. . .	4 00	
L. B. Tibbets, do. . .	2 50	
J. R. Tibbets, do. . .	2 50	
J. H. Chipman, do. .	6 00	
R. G. Bennett, stamps, etc.	6 50	
Standley & Millett, ink	75	
J. W. Andrews, services	5 00	
Andrew Wallis " .	5 00	
Grand Army appropriation	200 00	
W. D. Northend, legal services	300 00	
H. P. Moulton, do. .	150 00	
J. T. Ober & Co., street signs	13 00	
Marshall & Moulton, express	18 05	
Lewis & Johnson, refreshments	5 55	
E. O. Woodbury, returning deaths . .	3 25	
J. H. Chipman, do. .	1 40	
Stephen Abbott, do. .	4 50	
N. S. Herron, do. . .	3 10	
E. Rogers, jr., do. . .	8 60	
Samuel Porter, auctioneer and expenses .	52 86	
Jefferson Bancroft, services	4 06	
George Roundy, lock up		24 95
C. M. Buffum, locks, etc.		3 17
I. F. Lee, furniture .		47 50
Davenport Tuck, janitor		14 00
Eben Smith, nails, etc. .		3 52
F. P. Haskell, blacksmith		95
J. & J. V. Porter, glazing		7 60
Lee & Cressy, bedsteads, etc.		28 00
John Pickett, coal . .		9 37
S. W. Torrey, medical attendance . . .		33 00
D. F. Staten, gaspipe, etc., lock up . . .		15 81
Henry Hale, labor . .		44 55
Beverly Gas Co., gas		8 25
W. W. Hinckley, stove, etc.		21 08
R. R. Endicott, blankets		21 00
B. S. Lunt, dippers .		1 20
W. H. Greene, broom, etc.		90
Lewis & Johnson, matches		65
Caleb Wallis, bread and cheese		8 42
James Hill, collecting and recording births, deaths and marriages		74 20
J. L. Fairbanks, tax book		23 55
		$2,845 78

ASSESSORS' AND COLECTOR'S ACCOUNT.

Josiah A. Haskell, *Collector.*

Taxes due of 1867–8–9 . . . . . $1,392 88

Ezekiel F. Obear, *Collector.*

Taxes due March 1, 1872	$5,648 33	Paid Treasurer . . .	$4,510 09
Interest collected . .	105 12	Abatements of 1870–1	395 41
		Collector's Premium .	847 95
	$5,753 45		$5,753 45

Town Taxes, 1872 .	$80,500 00	Paid Treasurer . .	$88,001 07
State " " . .	8,060 00	Abatements	1,549 39
County " " . .	5,536 80	Taxes due for 1872 .	7,337 26
Overlay " " . .	2,703 88		
Interest collected . .	87 04		
	$96,887 72		$96,887 72

RECAPITULATION.

Water Works Departm't	$7,314 79	Health Department	$3,743 50
Highway "	38,525 01	State Aid " . .	3,650 00
Bridge street and New Bridge	25,507 48	Incidentals " . .	2,545 78
School Department .	22,351 95	Essex Bridge " . .	1,554 38
Fire "	12,435 94	Street Lights " . .	1,114 52
New Alms House . .	6,866 42	Public Library " . .	1,000 00
Overseer's Dep'tment	6,469 92	Military " . .	745 00
Town Officer's "	5,131 87	Town and Armory Hall	714 96
New Farm School House	5,475 10	Horse Hire	364 20
Bells and Clocks . .	71 30		
			$145,582 18

TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

CR. TOWN OF BEVERLY *in account with* R. G. BENNETT, *Treas.* DR.

Paid selectmen's orders	$145,582 18	Balance from last year	$ 938 66
" state tax . .	8060 00	Taxes of 1871 . . .	4,404 97
" bank tax . .	216 79	" " 1872 . . .	87,914 03
" Cove school house land ..	76 00	Interest on taxes, 1871	105 12
" interest . . .	44,063 56	" " 1872	87 04
" county tax . .	5536 80	Bank tax, 1871 . . .	21 27
" Farms cemetery land . . .	1000 00	Corporation tax, 1872	9,329 29
Balance in treasury .	2140 54	Dog tax	350 95
		State aid	3,036 00
		Old work house and land	3,977 67
		Marshall house . . .	550 00
		Money hired	89,410 00
		Cash received from	
		" school committee	44 48
		" town hall . . .	135 00
Amount carried forward			$200,304 48

Amount brought forward . . .		$200,304 48
	Cash received from	
	" armory rent . .	200 00
	" military bounty .	745 00
	" school fund . .	351 35
	" selectmen's orders	324 52
	" board of health .	856 50
	" overseers . . .	1,204 84
	" Salem water works	922 52
	" extra service pipe	281 66
	" old Farms school houses . . .	1,485 00
$206,675 87		$206,675 87

The subscribers, Auditors of Accounts for 1872 and 1873, respectfully submit the foregoing as their Annual Report.

EPHRAIM A. EDWARDS,
ISRAEL F. LEE,
SAMUEL PORTER,
Auditors.

BEVERLY, Feb. 28, 1873.

SELECTMEN'S ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES, 1873-4.

School department .	$18,500 00	Interest on debt . .	$50,000 00
Road " . .	7000 00	Principal on debt . .	7500 00
Overseer's " . .	7000 00	Town officers . . .	5500 00
Assessors' " . .	4000 00	Public library . . .	1000 00
Fire " . .	3500 00	Lighting streets . .	1000 00
Health " . .	1000 00	Incidentals	3370 68
			$109,370 68

EXPECTED INCOME.

Uncollected taxes for 1867-8 and 9 . .	$1,392 88	
" " " 1872 . . .	7,337 26	
Due from State aid	3,650 00	
Corporation tax	9,500 00	
School fund	350 00	
Balance in treasury	2,140 54	24,370 68
To be provided for		$85,000 00

The above estimates are only for the actual working expenses of the different departments.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Due Subscription Fund	$700 00	
" Raymond Fund	300 00	
" Beverly National Bank	13,000 00	
" Beverly Savings Bank	15,000 00	
" Salem Savings Bank	75,000 00	
" Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	70,000 00	
" Individuals	102,250 00	
" State of Massachusetts	160,000 00	
" N. E. Life Ins. Company	300,000 00	
		738,950 00
Deduct uncollected taxes	9,061 89	
" State Aid account	3,650 00	
" Sinking Fund	8,000 00	
" Cash in treasury	2,040 54	
		22,752 43
Leaving net debt of Town		716,197 57
Net Debt last year		630,710 03
Increase		85,487 54

The town debt has been created in substance for the following purposes, viz; Cemeteries, $17,000; Hose-houses and Fire apparatus, $30,000; New Almshouse, $32,000; Balance of war debt, $40,000; School-houses, $60,000; Roads and Bridges $200,000; Water Works, $360,000.

PUBLIC PROPERTY OF THE TOWN.

Town Hall with land and furniture, Public Library, Armory Hall, steam fire engine and house, a new hook and ladder truck.

The Enterprise, Excelsior, Fair Play, Lower, Perseverance and Washington Hose-houses and land, with carriages and other apparatus, with about 4,000 feet of hose.

Old engine house No. 2, four two-wheel hose carriages, old ladders and carriage, sails and carriage, hand engines No. 2, No. 3, No. 4 and No. 5.

Bass River, Dodge's Row, Centreville, Farms, Cove, Briscoe, High, Washington and South school-houses, furniture and lands.

About 40 miles of water pipe, 16 Lowry and 80 post hydrants, 7 reservoirs, 15 street lamps and posts, the Common of about 3 acres, about 45 acres of Cemeteries, hearse and house.

New Almshouse and furniture, with about 26 acres of land.

Cat-Swamp land, pound lot land and balance of old workhouse land.

JOHN I. BAKER,
JAMES HILL,
NATHAN H. WEBB,
NATHAN H. FOSTER,
FREEBORN W. CRESSY,
Selectmen of Beverly.

FEBRUARY 24, 1872.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, ss.

Pursuant to a warrant from the Selectmen of the Town of Beverly to me directed, I hereby in the name of said Commonwealth, notify and warn the qualified voters of said town to meet at the TOWN HALL in said town, on MONDAY, the third day of MARCH next, at Nine o'clock, A.M., for the following purposes, viz.:

1st. To choose a Moderator.

2d. To choose town officers for the ensuing year, grant their pay, and take action on the Reports of the several Boards of Town Officers and of Committees.

3d. To take action upon the suit of the Commonwealth, for the board and expenses of Charles L. Stackpole in the State Lunatic Hospital, from March 15, 1867.

4th. To act on the question of an appropriation for the expenses of Memorial Day, in decoration of Soldiers' graves under direction of Post No. 89 of Mass. Grand Army of the Republic.

5th. To act on the several reports of the Selectmen, now on file, laying out and widening town-ways as follows, viz:—

A new town-way, from Cabot street opposite Thorndike street, running into the way known as Milton street, and by said Milton street, widening the same, to Rantoul street:—

A new town-way, in continuation of Lovett street, from Robert Patch's estate to near the angle in Bartlett street, by the estate of Josiah L. Foster:—

Widening the town-way known as Lovett street, on its northwesterly side between May and Central streets:—

Widening the town-way known as Lovett street on its northwesterly side between Central and Washington streets:—

A new town-way from near the culvert on Neptune street to the sea, near the Light House lot at Hospital point:—

A new town-way from near the culvert on Neptune street to Hale street opposite Corning street:—

A new town-way from Bow street near P. S. Webb's stable, continuing in the way known as Home street to Rantoul street, and including the way known as Ashland street from Home to Federal street.

6th. To see if the town will purchase a new Steam Fire Engine and Apparatus and provide House therefor; also to see if the town will procure a site and build thereon a suitable building for the new Hook and Ladder Truck; per petitions of Seth Norwood and others, and W. W. Hinckley and others; also to see if the town will cause a Hose Tower to be built for the drying and care of hose; also to see if the town will provide better Armory accommodations for the Beverly Light Infantry, in connection with either of these proposed buildings.

7th. To see if the town will cause a Gas Light Post to be placed at the corner of Cabot and Fayette streets per petition of Curtis R. Moulton and others.

8th. To see if the town will allow the bill of Samuel D. G. Standley for refreshments at the Ober and West fires, according to his petition.

9th. To take action with reference to a new code of By-laws for the town.

10th. To see if the town will direct and authorize the Selectmen to select, lay out, take or purchase for a School House Lot, to erect a new School House upon, all the land or any portion thereof, lying between Essex and Briscoe streets, and bounding southerly on Church street; now in occupation of Lewis and Johnson, Timothy and Abby Connelly, John B. Wilde, Israel T. Lee and Benjamin Raymond, including either or all of these named estates. Also to take action upon building a new School House

for the neighborhood now accommodated by the Briscoe School House, and upon enlarging the Washington School House and otherwise providing requisite school accommodation.

11th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money and take such action in regard to Schools and School Houses throughout the town, as may be deemed expedient.

12th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money and make such regulations in regard to the repairs and improvements of the highways and town-ways throughout the town as may be deemed expedient.

13th. To grant such sums of money, to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the defraying the debts of the town, and for the expenses of the current year, as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also, to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow on the credit of the town, such sums of money from time to time, as may be necessary to meet the liabilities of the town, and to provide State Aid for the families of Volunteers.

14th. To see if the town will approve the Jury list, as revised by the Selectmen.

BEVERLY, Feb. 22, 1873.

W. P. MOSES, *Constable.*

THE

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Receipts, Expenditures, Etc.

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

FOR

THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1874.

BOSTON, MASS.
PRINTED BY JAS. HARRIS & CO.
No. 19 Spring Lane.
1874.

REPORT.

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

SUPERINTENDENCE, LABOR, ETC.

Eli Bray, superintendent	$375 00	
Israel O. Edwards, "	125 00	
Abbie Lennon, cook	54 00	
Catherine Greenlaw, cook	84 00	
Kate McCatharine, "	24 00	
Israel O. Edwards, jr., labor	69 25	
James Bulyea, "	357 50	
John Davis, "	92 00	
Ebenezer Thissell, "	26 00	
Adoniram Porter, team and labor	28 00	
Andrew Dodge, use of cattle	6 00	
Charles Carrico, killing hogs	3 25	
J. H. A. Defreace, shaving inmates, &c.	50 20	
		$1294 20

PROVISIONS.

Israel W. Dodge, grain and meal	$287 15	
J. W. Roberts & Co., flour and beef	108 00	
Ingalls & Marston, " groceries	57 91	
Horace P. Woodberry "	150 42	
Moulton & Preston, "	94 06	
John Worth, provisions and groceries	293 07	
Forniss & Pedrick, "	252 10	
Lewis & Johnson, "	31 25	
Jacob Crampsey, provisions	81 91	
G, H. Southwick & Co., provisions	34 70	
George W. Stickney, bread	28 32	
Charles Moulton, butter	33 45	
William Stopford, fish	49 43	
William G. Chase, "	2 50	
Elbridge Fisk, "	4 62	
James Allen, "	52	
		1509 41

CLOTHING, ETC.

John L. Morse, dry goods	$58 79	
Robert R. Endicott, dry goods	15 60	
Charles L. Burnham, clothing	22 05	
Henry Woodberry, "	25 01	
Shadrack Fisk, shoes	14 75	
William H. Parker, shoes	7 80	
John G. Smith, boots	6 25	
		$150 25

FUEL.

John Pickett, coal	$239 07	
John Girdler, "	241 08	
Ephraim A. Edwards, wood	18 00	
		498 15

REPAIRS, FIXTURES, ETC.

Meacom & Butman, stock and labor	$211 25	
Benj. D. Grant, "	29 25	
George Roundy, lumber	221 02	
F. P. Haskell, repairs	55 36	
Daniel F. Staten, "	15 90	
Wm. W. Hinkley, fixtures and repairs	27 50	
Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures and tools	26 17	
Benj. F. Dodge, setting glass	7 27	
Nathan H. Foster, "	1 50	
Lee & Cressy, curtains and chair	8 26	
Beverly Steam Engine Co., pipe and labor	1 85	
N. J. Mildram, hauling posts	1 00	
Gilbert T. Hawes, oil, harness, and repairs	21 96	
J. H. Higginbottom, coal sieve	1 50	
S. A. Herrick, lamps	3 99	
George B. Foster, rope	7 10	
John B. Hill, clocks	11 00	
T. S. Clogston & Co., grates	14 00	
		665 88

MEDICAL ATTENDANCE, ETC.

Samuel W. Torrey, medical attendance	$88 50	
O. F. Swasey, " on W. Beals	30 00	
Charles Woodberry, medicines	73 81	
G. A. Tittle, "	3 97	
Lee & Cressy, coffin. A. Bowers	14 00	
E. Rogers, jr., funeral charges "	9 00	
		219 28

WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

Board of Sally Abbott, one year	$201 10		
" Joanna Stickney, "	182 80		
" Wm. H. Grant, "	215 55		
" Mary A. Stowe, "	184 76		
" B. F. Roberts, "	200 40		
" Joshua Herrick, "	212 57		
" Ezra T. Foster, "	175 09		
		$1372	27

CREDIT ON HOSPITAL ACCOUNT.

Cash paid Town Treasurer for J. Stickney,	$114 00		
" " " B. F. Roberts,	104 00		
		218	00

SUPPLIES OUT OF HOUSE.

John Pickett, supplies delivered,			
Charles Symmes	$36 76		
Sarah Welch	16 38		
Mrs. Stickney	10 88		
Susan Elliott	9 87		
Mrs. Hanners	11 00		
E. Woodberry	16 92		
I. Trask	27 50		
J. Clark	30 87		
C. A. Fisk	2 50		
T. Standley	16 00		
S. King	7 50		
J. Davis	2 25		
Mrs. Baker	5 00		
Mrs. Goodwin	2 50		
Mrs. Sullivan	10 37		
Eliza Lee	4 50		
Mrs. J. Woodberry	2 75		
G. C. Tuck	4 37		
H. Kittredge	10 62		
J. E. Ayres	2 00		
Wm. Polley	2 70		
		233	24
Ingalls & Marston, supplies delivered,			
Israel Trask	27 00		
John Clark	27 00		
Am't carried forward	$54 00		

Am't brought forward,	$54 00	
Thomas Standley	26 00	
William Polley	1 00	
Jacob E. Ayres	2 00	
Mrs. Stickney	2 00	
Thomas McCoy	2 00	
		$87 00
William H. Greene, supplies delivered		
Sarah Welch	27 00	
G. C. Tuck	3 00	
		30 00
Lewis & Johnson, supplies delivered		
J. T. Clark	2 00	
Edward Woodberry	20 00	
Wm. E. Choate	3 00	
John G. Foss	3 00	
		28 00
Forniss & Pedrick, supplies delivered		
H. Kittredge	3 00	
G. C. Tuck	2 00	
		5 00
John Worth, supplies delivered		
John Davis	3 00	
		3 00
Caleb Wallis, supplies delivered		
Charles Symmes	24 00	
		24 00
Horace P. Woodberry, supplies delivered		
John Andrews	20 00	
Charles Lang	11 00	
		31 00
G. H. Southwick & Co., supplies delivered		
Mrs. McConnell	5 52	
		5 52
City of Boston, supplies delivered		
Prudence Haskell	12 38	
Emily Herbert	74 12	
Louis Tallec	88 81	
Mary A. Buffington	20 00	
Catherine Kinsman	8 63	
Joanna Morehouse	4 31	
Funeral expenses, E. Murphy	10 00	
		218 25
City of Salem, supplies delivered		
A. Allis	45 90	
T. Standley	14 10	
Am't carried forward,	$60 00	

Am't brought forward,	$60 00	
Lydia Bartlet	7 53	
Israel Trask	1 60	
Elizabeth Buckman	15 50	
		$84 63
City of Charlestown, supplies delivered		
Thomas J. Donegan	55 00	
Samuel C. Stickney	36 00	
C. McKenney	24 25	
		115 25
Town of Saugus, supplies delivered		
David Whidden	53 60	
		53 60
Town of Manchester, supplies delivered		
Richard Grush	3 50	
		3 50
Town of Stoughton, supplies delivered		
Lydia Batchelder	39 50	
		39 50
Town of Danvers, supplies delivered		
Anna Fisk	58 00	
		58 00
Town of Peabody, supplies delivered		
E. Jones and child	21 71	
		21 71
Town of Hanover, supplies delivered		
N. Currell	4 00	
		4 00
Essex County Insane Asylum		
Board of inmates	208 29	
		208 29
House of Correction, Ipswich		
Board of convicts	8 86	
		8 86
Nathaniel Wallis		
Board of Andrew Thissell	91 50	
		91 50
		$1353 85

SUNDRIES.

Israel O. Edwards, sled,	$14 00
George Collins, moving furniture,	16 00
Charles Marshall, cow,	58 00
George H. DeWolfe, wagon,	180 00
Am't carried forward,	$268 00

Am't brought forward,	$268 00	
Eastern Railroad Co., fares for travellers	7 10	
City of Salem, water	25 00	
Charles L. Moulton, pigs	25 50	
Elbridge Fisk, use of harness	2 50	
Eli Bray, cash paid for sundries	30 92	
Perkins Haskell, horse hire	50	
William A. Cotterell, manure	40 00	
Charles Marshall, use of horse and wagon	13 20	
Thomas Pickett, expenses	7 75	
John Meacom, expenses and cash paid	24 70	
James B. Richardson, sleigh	44 50	
William H. Greene, powder	5 60	
John H. Lovett, use of plough, &c.	4 00	
		$499 27

CASH ACCOUNT.

Recd. for board of inmates	$303 00	Paid Town Treasurer	$387 12
" sale of cow	35 00	Cr. in highway acct. Wd. I	546 13
" vegetables	28 70	" on J. Worth's bill	48 80
" pork	30 60		
" labor of team in Ward I	546 13		
from city of Fall River	25 00		
" Gloucester	6 00		
" town of Manchester	7 62		
	$982 05		$982 05

STOCK ON HAND AT THE ALMSHOUSE.

5½	Tons of Hay	$145 00	2	Cart Harnesses	$50 00
250	lbs. of Straw	2 50	1	Light Harness	60 00
1	Cow	45 00	2	Chain Harnesses	30 00
2	Horses	450 00	1	Horse Sled	10 00
2	Hogs	60 00	1	Gravel Screen	8 00
20	Fowls	10 00	15	Cords Manure	175 00
1	Light Wagon	160 00	3	" Pine Wood	24 00
2	Horse Carts	150 00	22	Tons Coal	176 00
1	Sleigh	40 00			
	Am't carried forward,				$1595 50

	Am't brought forward,						$1595 50
350	ft. Lumber	14	00		Brooms	1	20
1	Mowing Machine	15	00		Table Covers	2	50
1	Plough	10	00	2½	Dozen Towels	6	20
1	Cultivator	5	00	50	Feet Hose	9	00
1	Harrow	5	00	2	Galls Vinegar	1	00
8	Shovels	5	80	2	" Molasses	1	50
4	Hoes	1	00	20	" Kerosene	4	40
5	Forks	2	50		Lanterns	4	00
2	Picks	2	00		Stone Ware	1	00
3	Stone Hammers	7	50		Wringer	5	00
3	Crow Bars	4	50	150	lbs Soap	6	00
1	Ox Chains	6	00	2	Boilers	45	00
2	Spades	2	50		Tin Ware	17	50
5	Rakes	3	00		Churn	3	00
4	Potato Diggers	4	00		Earthen Ware	5	50
4	Scythes and Sneads	8	00		Crockery Ware	10	40
	Hay-poles and Grap-Hook	1	50		Knives and Forks	2	50
3	Wood-saws	1	50	3	Stoves	75	00
1	Grindstone	1	00	18	Tables	27	00
	Axes and Planes	3	50	2	Desks	10	00
	Coal Hods and Shovels	2	75	2	Bureaus	10	00
	Tools	20	30	32	Iron Bedsteads	110	00
	Wheelbarrow	1	00	2	Wooden "	8	00
	Stone drag	5	00		Clocks	12	00
	Block and Falls	10	00	31	pairs Pillow Cases	18	60
3	Bushels Grain	2	70	34	" Sheets	29	20
150	Cabbages	6	00	40	" Comforters	60	00
4	Bushels carrots	2	00	17	" Blankets	68	00
55	" Potatoes	55	00	2	" Rubber Blankets	10	00
31	" Turnips	21	00	38	Quilts	38	00
2½	" Parsnips	1	50		Clothing	200	00
10	" Beets	10	00		Lamps and Chimneys	11	00
1½	" Beans	4	50	6	Mats	12	00
1	" Onions	1	25		Curtains and Fixtures	150	00
½	" Rye Meal		75	33	Chairs	4	50
25	lbs Fish	1	50	36	Stools	18	00
100	lbs Pork	10	00	4	Thermometers	1	50
50	lbs Beef	5	00		Carpet	5	00
14	lbs Coffee	4	96	5	Bed Ticks	10	00
40	lbs Tea	50	00	15	Feather Beds	140	00
160	lbs Sugar	17	60	11	Husk Mattrasses	44	00
40	lbs Butter	15	20	11	Excelsior "	38	00
	Am't carried forward,					$3030	25

Am't brought forward,			$3030 25
10 Barrels Flour	100 00	3 Bolsters,	10 00
½ " Bread	2 80	28 Pillows,	42 06
			$3082 31

RECAPITULATION.

Superintendence, labor, &c.	$1294 20	
Provisions	1509 41	
Clothing, &c.	150 25	
Fuel	498 15	
Repairs, Fixtures, &c.	665 88	
Medical Attendance, &c.	219 28	
State Lunatic Hospital	1372 27	
Supplies out of House	1353 85	
Sundries	499 27	
		7562 56
Deduct Supplies out of House	$1353 85	
" Lunatic Hospital Bill	1372 27	
" Cash Received as per Cash Account	982 05	
" Stock on hand more than last year	201 71	
		3909 88
Leaving the net expense of Almshouse		$3652 58
Average number of inmates	$ 27	
Net expense of each inmate, per week	2 60	

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

HALE STREET CEMETERY.

B. C. Thrasher, trees		$53 50
William H. Standley,	labor	170 12
William Perry, Jr.,	"	356 25
William F. Davis,	"	204 13
James Maguire,	"	219 02
Albert Burchsted,	"	23 00
John D. Bremner,	"	27 50
Joseph W. Obear,	"	21 25
George O. Obear,	"	30 00
Am't carried forward,		$1104 77

Am't brought forward,		$1104 77	
William C. Davis,	labor	37 50	
Samuel Gentlee,	"	131 25	
William H. Larcom,	"	106 70	
Charles Moses,	"	26 75	
John K. Fielder, Jr.,	"	30 00	
William S. Howard,	"	121 95	
Alfred J. Hall,	"	6 50	
Robert S. Foster,	"	3 15	
Thomas Glidden,	"	3 37	
Isaac Appleton,	"	78 65	
Stephen Abbott,	"	1 12	
Eben'r Rogers, Jr.,	"	75	
Almshouse teams,	"	5 62	
Daniel F. Staten, repairing fountain		50	
James S. Butler, stone posts		24 00	
City of Salem, water		6 00	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe		12 22	
Lee & Cressy, stakes		12 12	
Jonathan S. Eveleth, gravel		16 40	
F. P. Haskell, drills		90	
			$1730 22

FARMS CEMETERY.

William Young,	labor	$271 05	
Charles L. Williams,	"	379 07	
E. K. Morrill,	"	66 25	
John L. Pierce,	"	138 87	
Abraham Trowt,	"	43 00	
James G. Bennett,	"	176 00	
Frederic T. Obear,	"	196 85	
Joseph F. Haskell,	"	110 25	
William F. Davis,	"	3 75	
Nehemiah Preston,	"	26 00	
Joseph K. Preston,	"	63 00	
Charles Cahoon,	"	68 25	
Alvin Haskell,	"	47 00	
Fred Williams,	"	135 00	
R. P. Williams,	"	77 50	
Thomas Elliott,	"	35 00	
Josiah Obear,	"	99 00	
David Larcom,	"	4 50	
Calvin L. Williams,	"	81 75	
			$2022 09

NORTH BEVERLY CEMETERY.

S. L. King,	labor	$38 50	
Chester Hobbs,	"	41 50	
Amos B. Trask,	"	42 62	
John H. Chipman,	"	57 08	
Joseph Chipman,	"	56 42	
Edward Trask,	"	73 55	
George S. Jewett,	"	19 50	
Sullivan Brown,	"	70 55	
Daniel Needham,	"	39 75	
Benjamin Scott,	"	35 00	
William H. Grant,	"	4 00	
Edward D. Trask,	"	10 00	
Haydn A. Merrill,	"	27 50	
Stephen Abbott,	"	8 00	
George Roundy,	"	16 92	
			$540 89

DAM AT COVE.

Washington Mooney,	labor	$32 50	
John Coleman,	"	10 00	
George Wilson,	"	52 00	
Benjamin Andrews,	"	34 12	
Nathaniel Abbott,	"	49 50	
Jonathan Foster,	"	35 74	
Robert Patch,	"	54 43	
John H. Savory,	"	33 25	
Richard J. Preston,	"	222 37	
Richard Cunningham,	"	10 00	
Tristam D. Webber,	"	81 00	
Frank Butman,	"	3 75	
Jeremiah Foster,	"	37 50	
John Woodberry,	"	76 25	
William F. Davis,	"	10 25	
Robert S. Foster,	"	36 56	
John Pickett,	"	18 00	
William G. Woodberry,	"	23 60	
George Roundy, lumber,		247 69	
			$1068 51

INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.

William P. Moses, removing nuisance	$1 50	
Levi Cole, "	5 00	
William F. Davis, "	2 50	
John W. Haskell, "	3 00	
George T. Larcom, "	1 50	
Eben'r Rogers, Jr., "	3 00	
James B. Richardson, varnishing hearse	15 00	
Charles A. Kent, runners for hearse	62 50	
Andrew E. Story, services	299 05	
Philip S. Webb, horse hire	26 50	
Perkins Haskell, "	27 00	
William F. Davis, "	3 25	
Jonathan S. Eveleth, "	5 00	
Lee & Cressy, stock and labor	5 60	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures	14 06	
John B. Cressy, printing	20 25	
William W. Hinkley, water-pot, &c.	3 50	
J. V. Porter & Co., paint and oil	5 40	
Elbridge Fisk, use of wagon	1 00	
Stephen Abbott, repairing harness	5 20	
Lewis & Johnson, grass seed	83	
" goods deliv'd in small-pox case	8 21	
G. H. Southwick & Co., goods deliv'd I. Littlefield, small-pox case	8 91	
G. H. Southwick & Co., goods deliv'd A. Downing, small-pox case	10 25	
G. W. Stickney, bread deliv'd I. Littlefield, small-pox case	2 25	
Williams Bros., lime, &c.	50	
		$540 76

RECAPITULATION.

Hale Street Cemetery	$1730 22	
Farms Cemetery	2022 09	
North Beverly Cemetery	540 89	
Dam at Cove	1068 51	
Incidental Expenses	540 76	
		$5902 47

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Steamer Co., No. 1.

Cash paid by members for fuel	$19 00	
A. J. Williams, fireman	31 00	
George L. Smith, steward	23 87	
Albert Webb, engineer	150 00	
Services of members	140 00	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas	29 60	
John Pickett, coal	113 45	
James Boyd & Sons, connections	63 00	
Lee & Cressy, fixtures and repairs	18 30	
City of Salem, water	6 00	
Beverly Steam Engine Co., repairs	1 50	
Daniel F. Staten, stock and labor	4 30	
George Roundy, lumber	15 47	
Eben'r Rogers, labor	1 00	
W. W. Hinkley, fixtures and repairs	28 77	
Gilbert T. Hawes, washers	75	
John F. Burnham, horses	99 50	
F. P. Haskell, iron work	4 55	
Wallis & Bryant, stock and labor	45 97	
J. V. Porter & Co., "	1 15	
" repairing damage on church	1 25	
N. H. Foster, stock and labor	63 84	
William A. Cleaves, labor	2 50	
Charles A. Kent, repairs	7 00	
Lewis & Johnson, oil, &c.	16 11	
Israel Trask, pipe and labor	7 60	
Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., repairs	25 68	
Cash paid by members for keys	80	
Whitcomb & Carter, hooks, hinges, &c.	7 37	
Thomas Appleton, wood	7 00	
		$936 33

Enterprise Hose Co., No. 1.

William Croscup, labor	$32 75	
Services of Members	140 00	
Am't carried forward,	$172 75	

Am't brought forward,	$172 75	
Cash paid by Members for coal	63 00	
" " " gas	45 64	
City of Salem, water	14 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures	33	
Lee & Cressy, duster,	4 75	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas	29 60	
Charles F. Dodge, stock and labor	6 69	
N. H. Foster, "	13 03	
Daniel F. Staten, "	1 23	
B. S. Lunt, balance on stove	6 00	
John Girdler, coal	52 50	
		$ 409 52

Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2.

William Callely, labor	$ 12 24	
John Girdler, coal	32 56	
Andrew Dodge and others, pumping out cellar	17 00	
Levi B. Tibbetts, steward	15 25	
John C. Woodberry, labor	4 00	
Services of Members,	105 00	
George Roundy, lumber	122 68	
James Boyd & Sons, connections	7 00	
Henry Phipps, cesspool	22 00	
City of Salem, water	14 00	
C. A. Lawrence, pipe	6 55	
John Pickett, lime, sand, and cement	44 40	
George H. Pickett, labor	66 25	
Ingalls & Marston, oil and lamps	6 27	
W. W. Hinkley, fixtures and repairs	14 25	
Gilbert T. Hawes, straps	2 00	
N. H. Foster, stock and labor	114 40	
Charles F. Dodge, "	4 00	
Wm. G. Woodberry, "	1 05	
Israel Trask, pipe and labor	6 50	
B. S. Lunt, spoons	2 64	
Bowker, Torry & Co., brackets, &c.	4 25	
Henry Hale & Co., hooks and screws	1 10	
		$ 625 39

Fair Play Engine & Hose Co., No. 3.

William Twohig, labor on cellar	$ 5 00	
John Girdler, coal	56 50	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe	2 00	
Services of Members	210 00	
Foss & Carr, stock and labor	57	
Moses F. Foster, oil and fixtures	4 78	
James Boyd & Sons, connections	4 50	
Daniel F. Staten, pipe and labo	3 00	
City of Salem, water	14 00	
Samuel Jenkins, lightning-rod	40 75	
Louer & Rice, repairs	9 00	
James Kenny, labor on hose	10 00	
Jonathan Dodge, labor	24 41	
George Roundy, lumber	11 50	
Gilbert T. Hawes, oil and chamois	5 50	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor	71 81	
F. P. Haskell, iron work	30	
Forniss and Pedrick, oil	1 20	
Israel Trask, pipe and labor	2 00	
B. S. Lunt, ware	11 79	
Bowker, Torrey & Co., brackets, etc.	4 00	
Dodge & Hill, labor	49 50	
Sullivan Brown, gravel	3 50	
		$545 61

Washington Hose Co., No. 4.

Services of Members	$120 00	
Cash paid by Members for fuel and oil	52 32	
City of Salem, water	14 00	
Gilbert T. Hawes, chamois	1 00	
J. Porter & Co., stock and labor	90	
Charles A. Kent, repairs	6 50	
John Girdler, coal	43 75	
Louer & Rice, repairs	11 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, labor	2 00	
		$251 47

Perseverance Engine & Hose Co., No. 5.

Isaac Ober, stock and labor	$10 74	
Services of Members	245 00	
Cash paid by Members for fuel	51 25	
James Boyd & Sons, connections	3 50	
City of Salem, water	14 00	
Samuel Jenkins, lightning-rod	35 75	
George Roundy, lumber	23 81	
Gilbert T. Hawes, chamois	1 00	
B. L. Morgan, carting hose	40	
John Pickett, cement	5 70	
N. H. Foster, sign	12 00	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor	46 66	
George T. Larcom, labor	9 95	
Lewis A. Woodberry, labor	31 50	
B. S. Lunt, lamp	25	
John Girdler, coal	47 50	
Isaac S. Day, oil	19 60	
		$558 61

Louer Hose Co., No. 5.

Services of Members	$105 00	
John K. Fielder, Jr., steward	13 75	
Horace P. Woodberry, oil	7 52	
John Pickett, coal	44 50	
City of Salem, water	14 00	
Louer & Rice, repairs	15 00	
William W. Hinkley, repairs	1 00	
Gilbert & Hawes, straps	2 00	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor	1 60	
Robert W. Stone, freight	1 00	
Israel Trask, pipe and labor	3 00	
John Girdler, coal	43 75	
		252 12

Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1.

John Girdler, coal	$30 25
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas	63 60
Thomas Cook, labor	23 75
Services of members	210 00
Am't carried forward,	$327 60

Am't brought forward,	$327 60	
Lee & Cressy, repairs	2 00	
City of Salem, water	9 67	
John Pickett, coal	22 50	
Charles A. Kent, repairs	6 00	
Lewis & Johnson, soap, etc.	2 18	
		$369 95

Sail Car.

William Greene, labor on sails	$2 50	
Thomas Cook, "	3 50	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures	15 06	
Benjamin D. Grant, stock and labor	9 35	
Lee & Cressy, furniture	55 70	
George Roundy, lumber	16 82	
William W. Hinkley, stoves, fixtures, and repairs	29 11	
Jesse B. Edwards, moving building	120 00	
Meacom & Butman, labor	80 68	
F. P. Haskell, hooks	1 60	
John Pickett, coal	2 25	
J. V. Porter & Co., painting	59 62	
Lewis & Johnson, oil, etc.	6 94	
George B. Foster, rope, etc.	5 31	
John B. Hill, clock	5 50	
John Girdler, coal	9 00	
		422 94

New Hook & Ladder House.

George L. Beals, lathing	$ 8 95	
Wallis & Bryant, labor	764 59	
William Twohig, labor on cellar	55 00	
George Roundy, lumber	447 05	
William T. Trask, bricks	58 70	
Samuel Jenkins, lightning-rod	78 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures	108 67	
Lee & Cressy, fixtures and labor	77 08	
T. J. Gifford & Co., lumber	131 09	
Thomas Cook, labor	19 25	
Israel Trask, piping	106 16	
F. L. Clapp, brackets	29 90	
James P. Wallace, freight	4 80	
Am't carried forward,	$1889 24	

Am't brought forward,	$1889 24	
Calvin Putnam, lumber	538 67	
D. F. Staten, piping	43 75	
Twiss & Twohig, cesspool	11 50	
William W. Hinkley, stove-pipe and fixtures	30 00	
Philip E. Ober, labor	177 54	
T. Hardy, Jr., doors	25 71	
C. A. Lawrence, drain-pipe	11 60	
David Buffum, mouldings	73	
John Pickett, lime, sand, and cement	38 18	
Nathan H. Foster, painting, etc.	307 65	
F. P. Haskell, iron work	1 35	
Marshall & Moulton, freight	1 55	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor	2 25	
B. S. Lunt, fixtures and labor	31 69	
Bowker, Torrey & Co., shelf	2 88	
Whipple & Smith, paper	17 45	
Dodge & Hill, labor	36 00	
		$3173 78

HOSE, &c.

James Boyd & Sons, hose	$1121 10	
John Clark, " "	800 00	
John Clark, couplings	110 00	
Benjamin F. Herrick, washing hose	26 06	
William B. Pyne, " "	9 87	
John Clark, hose straps	6 00	
Fenton Watson, repairing hose	29 00	
Charles Moses, labor on hose	3 25	
Belt & Leather Stuffing Co., oil	18 25	
Josiah Gates & Sons, hose straps	15 00	
Levi Cole, carting hose	4 00	
George P. Abbott, washing hose	1 50	
		2144 03

HORSES TO FIRES.

Marshall & Moulton	$ 75	
Peter Trainer	1 95	
William T. Trask	3 00	
William A. Teague	3 00	
E. A. Putnam	2 00	
Joseph Larcom	2 00	
		12 70

Hydrants, Cisterns, &c.

George N. Collier, clearing snow	$29 25	
Benjamin F. Herrick "	6 50	
F. W. Standley, "	2 50	
Gilbert T. Hawes, washers	5 50	
Richard J. Preston, stock and labor	11 80	
F. P. Haskell, iron work	8 85	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor	10 67	
Robert Goodwin, repairing trough	2 00	
George P. Abbott, labor	1 62	
Hiram Doane, repairs on pumps	25 55	
		$104 24

Sundries.

Abraham Trowt, expenses paid	$ 33	
A. W. Mitchell & Co., badges	3 50	
Josiah A. Haskell, clerk of engineers	10 00	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., carting	19 70	
William P. Moses, expenses and cash paid	2 50	
Charles Carrico, labor on engines	1 25	
Sewall Day & Co., sacking for engines	11 48	
Joseph Chipman, hauling engines	3 00	
Levi Cole, moving engines	8 55	
Marshall & Moulton, carting	6 65	
Lee & Cressy, frames	50	
John Pickett, carting hose-carriages	4 50	
James G. Bennett, watching fires	9 25	
Thomas Cook, "	3 00	
James Kenney, "	2 50	
Amos B. Trask, "	2 50	
William B. Pyne, "	2 50	
Isaac Standley and others, "	34 50	
N. D. Goldsmith, "	3 00	
Members of Hose Co., No. 1	20 00	
D. T. Hanners "	1 25	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures	2 42	
John B. Cressy, printing	4 50	
James P. Wallis, freight	4 75	
Beverly Steam Engine Co., repairs on hand engines	15 90	
Issacher T. Eldredge, watching fires	4 50	
Nathan H. Foster, expenses and cash paid	5 60	
Am't carried forward,	$188 13	

Am't brought forward,	$188 13	
C. M. Clapp & Co., rubber coats	42 00	
John H. Lovett, teaming	20 50	
Charles H. Carey, refreshments at fires	10 00	
G. W. Stickney, "	6 14	
Davenport & Pierce, "	25 76	
Jacob Crampsey, "	2 75	
		$295 28

RECAPITULATION.

Steamer Co., No. 1	$936 33	
Enterprise Hose Co., No. 1	409 52	
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2	625 39	
Fair Play Hose Co. and Engine Co., No. 3	545 61	
Washington Hose Co., No. 4	251 47	
Perseverance Hose Co. and Engine, No. 5	558 61	
Louer Hose Co., No. 5	252 12	
Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1	369 95	
Sail Car	422 94	
New Hook and Ladder House	3173 78	
Hose, etc.	2144 03	
Horses to Fires	12 70	
Hydrants, Cisterns, etc.	104 24	
Sundries	295 28	
		10,101 97

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

SCHOOL BOOKS, ETC.

Thomas D. Davis, school books	$654 96	
Ginn Bros., music charts	133 25	
William Henshaw, school books	22 50	
		$810 71

HIGH SCHOOL.

W. G. Sperry, teaching	$1556 00	
Henrietta Learoyd, teaching	802 00	
Am't carried forward,	$2358 00	

Am't brought forward,	$2358 00	
Carrie W. Hinkley, teaching	400 00	
Eben'r Rogers, jr., janitor	123 25	
John Pickett, coal	174 97	
George Elliott, wood	5 00	
Lee & Cressy, fixtures and repairs	94 92	
Salem Press, printing	16 00	
Meacom & Butman, labor	24 62	
W. W. Hinkley, fixtures and repairs	20 03	
Mrs. Haley, cleaning house	4 50	
Daniel F. Staten, pipe and repairs	7 27	
Marshall & Moulton, carting	4 00	
City of Salem, water	6 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures and hardware	26 01	
Charles F. Dodge, stock and labor	35 20	
Mr. Giles, tuning piano	2 30	
Dorchester Mutual Ins. Co., assessment	42 50	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas	4 40	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor	57 79	
Ezra O. Woodberry, services	6 00	
Lewis & Johnson, stationery	1 90	
Wallis & Young, rent of piano	3 92	
George A. Tittle, alcohol	25	
William H. Greene, jar	25	
George Roundy, lumber	8 77	
		$3427 85

BRISCOE SCHOOL.

Anne C. Andrews, teaching	$425 00
M. F. Allen, "	306 00
Jennie Rising, "	320 00
Frances L. Larcom, "	310 00
Isabella Allen, "	320 00
Lizzie D. Baker, "	175 00
Ellen F. Sanders, "	150 00
Lilla A. Wild, "	137 50
Lizzie C. Andrews, "	10 00
John Pickett, coal	199 25
James A. Lefavour, janitor	90 95
James Munroe, "	80 00
Lee & Cressy, duster and repairs	11 25
Am't carried forward,	$2534 95

Am't brought forward,	$2534 95	
Samuel Porter, insurance	50 00	
W. W. Hinkley, repairs	7 75	
City of Salem, water	8 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures	6 05	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., freight	3 50	
Lewis & Johnson, brooms and fixtures	13 21	
John B. Hill, thermometers and bell	7 75	
		$2631 21

BASS RIVER SCHOOL.

Abbie S. Spiller, teaching	$400 00	
Sarah L. Hale, "	336 00	
Julia M. Dodge, "	60 00	
John Pickett, coal	100 00	
Joseph White, janitor	80 00	
Joseph White, cutting wood, and labor	29 33	
Daniel F. Staten, repairs	3 25	
City of Salem, water	8 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures	7 05	
Jonathan Dodge, labor	12 99	
Samuel Porter, insurance	87 50	
F. P. Haskell, iron work	30	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor	3 56	
John B. Hill, bell	2 00	
Benjamin S. Lunt, fixtures and repairs	31 25	
		1161 23

COVE SCHOOL.

L. F. Stevens, teaching	$500 00	
Alice P. Thissell, "	400 00	
Henrietta Brower, "	320 00	
John J. Woodberry, janitor	164 43	
John J. Woodberry, labor	39 91	
John Girdler, coal	163 99	
William A. Orcutt, lightning-rod	51 44	
Joseph Thissell, labor	4 50	
City of Salem, water	10 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures	6 46	
William W. Hinkley, repairs	2 25	
B. S. Lunt, "	2 00	
Joseph E. Foster, plank,	1 80	
N. H. Foster, stock and labor	78 12	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., freight	1 75	
Horace P. Woodberry, brushes, etc.	7 94	
		1754 59

CENTREVILLE SCHOOL.

M. E. Price, teaching	$450 00	
Mary J. Standley, "	65 00	
Charles W. Edwards, janitor	6 50	
Ephraim A. Edwards, "	22 50	
Ephraim A. Edwards, labor and cleaning house	9 54	
Ephraim A. Edwards, wood and labor	61 75	
Ephraim Hathaway, janitor	23 00	
Ephraim Hathaway, wood and labor	9 00	
Ephraim Hathaway, cash paid for cleaning house	2 00	
City of Salem, water	6 00	
John Pickett, cement	43 75	
Charles F. Dodge, stock and labor	21 00	
Isaac Standley, labor	15 37	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor	4 07	
Robert R. Endicott, curtains	4 20	
Lewis & Johnson, brooms	84	
B. S. Lunt, repairs	3 50	
Samuel Porter, insurance	69 50	
		$817 52

DODGE'S ROW SCHOOL.

Phebe A. Osborne, teaching	$425 00	
James W. Mollison, janitor	19 00	
Ephraim A. Edwards, wood and labor	34 00	
Abraham H. Fisk, labor	2 00	
Joseph Conant, repairs	1 87	
B. S. Lunt, "	2 00	
Lewis & Johnson, brooms	45	
		484 32

FARMS SCHOOL.

Lilla A. Wild, teaching	$362 50
Emma Larcom, "	300 00
Mary L. Ober, "	125 00
Delia Sheldon, "	25 00
George F. Obear, janitor	107 50
George F. Obear, labor	7 50
John Girdler, coal	194 00
Am't carried forward,	$1121 50

Am't brought forward,	$1121 50	
Joseph E. Obear, wood	5 00	
George T. Larcom, labor	10 10	
Alvin Williams, stock and labor	108 50	
Nathan H. Foster, "	11 85	
W. W. Hinkley, ventilators,	24 15	
Lee & Cressy, repairs, etc.	23 82	
City of Salem, water	8 00	
John Pickett, cement	78 65	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures	2 25	
T. J. Gifford & Co., lumber	16 00	
Perry & Haskell, brooms	1 38	
Andrew J. Crowell, repairs	8 20	
John B. Hill, repairing clock	75	
B. S. Lunt, repairs	2 50	
		$1422 65

SOUTH SCHOOL.

Ellen F. Sanders, teaching	$100 00	
Augusta Billings, "	150 00	
M. L. Dowdell, "	460 00	
Mary E. Nichols, "	350 00	
Abby H. Wallis, "	330 00	
Carrie Story, "	300 00	
Martha W. Glines, "	310 00	
S. E. Glines, "	360 00	
Allie P. Bray, "	160 00	
Mary W. Hinkley, "	31 25	
Delia Sheldon, "	10 00	
William Callely, janitor	247 35	
John Girdler, coal	400 00	
John Pickett, carting coal	2 00	
Lee & Cressy, settees, mats, and repairs	85 60	
Daniel F. Staten, repairs	2 95	
W. W. Hinkley, repairing furnace, &c.	126 70	
Charles E. Brown & Co., blackboards	21 72	
George Roundy, lumber	5 70	
City of Salem, water	18 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures	9 52	
Mrs. Healey, cleaning house	5 00	
Charles F. Dodge, stock and labor	6 87	
Ingalls & Marston, mugs and pitchers	3 90	
Am't carried forward	$3496 56	

Am't brought forward,	$3496 56	
William W. Hinkley, furnace and repairs	193 40	
Philip E. Ober, labor	12 67	
Robert Remmonds, labor	14 67	
Marshall & Moulton, freight	9 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock	2 24	
N. H. Foster, stock and labor	18 37	
Seth Friend, labor	12 00	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., freight	65	
John B. Hill, bells and thermometers	23 75	
B. S. Lunt, repairs and fixtures	53 68	
Samuel Porter, insurance	125 00	
		$3961 99

WASHINGTON SCHOOL.

Frances R. Dodge, teaching	$525 00	
Ellen A. Dodge, "	405 00	
Emma L. Porter, "	352 00	
Clara L. Adams, "	310 00	
Emma F. Bray, "	160 00	
Lucy E. Cole, "	98 75	
Susan Prince, "	30 00	
Eben Rogers, Jr., janitor	82 00	
N. S. Heron, "	98 90	
John Pickett, coal	384 92	
George E. Haskell, cutting wood	10 00	
City of Salem, water	12 00	
Daniel F. Staten, repairs	7 80	
Samuel Porter, Insurance	130 00	
Foss & Carr, stock and labor	2 69	
Lee & Cressy, erasers	3 00	
Wm. W. Hinkley, repairs and fixtures	34 56	
Forniss & Pedrick, brushes, brooms, etc.	8 73	
Lewis & Johnson, candle	07	
John B. Hill, bells and thermometers	22 75	
		2678 17

SUNDRIES.

Caleb R. Bill, music teacher	$600 00	
Salem Press, printing school reports	99 75	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., carting	8 85	
Robert Remmonds, labor Central Grammar School	3 50	
		712 10

WASHINGTON SCHOOL HOUSE ENLARGEMENT.

Meacom & Butman, labor	$2747 00	
Williams Bros., "	622 75	
Lyman H. Mason, labor on cellar	87 00	
Isaac Appleton, " "	159 80	
Benjamin F. Beals, lathing	33 20	
George E. Haskell, labor	41 50	
Dodge & Hill, labor on cellar	73 97	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor	701 84	
George Roundy lumber	1961 47	
T. J. Gifford & Co., lumber	260 44	
Calvin Putnam, "	1155 00	
Lord & Fuller, architects	200 00	
William T. Trask, bricks	143 20	
U. S. Ventilation Co., ventilators	224 00	
W. W. Hinkley, furnaces	633 00	
Hadley & Emerson, lightning-rods	192 55	
Thomas Pinnock, slating	1331 07	
F. L. Clapp, brackets	151 79	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures	270 66	
David Buffum, mouldings	62 24	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe	10 35	
Nathan H. Foster, glazing	140 97	
American Tablet Co., blackboards	93 42	
John Pickett, lime, sand, and cement	202 03	
F. P. Haskell, iron work	161 31	
Lee & Cressy, labor and fixtures	40 77	
George W. Otis, railing and vane	100 00	
F. Wilson, use of blocks	12 00	
William Blake & Co., bells	98 81	
Marshall & Moulton, freight	15 75	
Peter Hoogerzeil, "	3 15	
N. B. Gifford, ventilator	25 45	
Samuel Porter, insurance	113 50	
J. L. Hammett, furniture	704 24	
William R. Gordon, insurance	106 00	
James P. Wallace, freight	12 00	
Daniel F. Staten, pipe and labor	214 10	
		$13,106 33

NEW BRISCOE SCHOOL HOUSE AND LOT.

John B. Wilde, house and land	$2800 00	
T. & A. Connolly, " "	3850 00	
I. F. Lee, shop and land	1536 50	
Lewis & Johnson, shop and land	3600 00	
Benjamin Raymond, land	600 00	
George Roundy, lumber	2141 57	
Calvin Putnam, "	389 43	
William T. Trask, bricks	2580 00	
John F. Burnham, "	2580 00	
John Pickett, lime, sand, and cement	446 94	
Longley & Clark, stone	500 00	
Crowley & Coughlan, freestone	700 00	
William H. Greene, powder	228 90	
Dodge & Hill, grading	4547 93	
John H. Lovett, labor	23 00	
Isaac Appleton, labor	512 17	
C. A. Lawrence, pipe	5 40	
F. P. Haskell, iron work	78 25	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor	15 91	
Nathan H. Foster, oil, etc.	3 37	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures	39 55	
Williams Bros., labor	1618 50	
Meacom & Butman, labor	807 00	
Lawrence Watson, stone work	411 80	
John Winford, labor	10 00	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., freight	435 00	
Hiram Doane, shives	2 50	
Samuel Porter, auction services	18 21	
Samuel Porter, insurance	4 50	
		$30,055 78

OLD BRISCOE SCHOOL HOUSE. REMOVAL, ETC.

Jesse B. Edwards, moving buildings	$840 00
George Roundy, lumber	407 03
T. J. Gifford & Co. "	5 62
Calvin Putnam, "	35 00
John Pickett, lime, sand, and cement	172 09
Isaac Appleton, labor	696 10
John F. Burnham, bricks	137 25
William H. Greene, powder	6 30
Am't carried forward,	$2299 39

Am't brought forward,	$2299 39	
Benjamin D. Grant, stock and labor	346 50	
Nathan H. Foster, "	397 10	
J. V. Porter & Co., "	46 89	
James A. Lefavour, labor	4 00	
George E. Haskell, "	33 75	
Daniel F. Smith, painting	155 62	
Alvan Williams, labor	42 15	
Meacom & Butman, "	817 50	
Dodge & Hill, "	535 25	
Luke P. Goodridge, "	62 00	
F. P. Haskell, iron work	7 80	
James H. Higginbottom, goose-necks, &c.	5 35	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures	106 76	
James P. Wallace, freight	4 50	
William W. Hinkley, pipe and repairs	101 53	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe	10 90	
Hadley & Emerson, repairing lightning-rod	15 00	
Lee & Cressy, fixtures and labor	3 47	
Mrs. Gray, cleaning house	9 00	
Mrs. Cylie, "	6 50	
Samuel Porter, insurance	40 00	
Samuel Porter, auction services	5 00	
Dorchester Mutual Fire Ins. Co., assessment	51 00	
		$5106 96

RECAPITULATION OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

School books	$810 71	
High School	3427 85	
Briscoe School	2631 21	
Bass River School	1161 23	
Cove School	1754 59	
Centreville School	817 52	
Dodge's Row School	484 32	
Farms School	1422 65	
South School	3961 99	
Washington School	2678 17	
Sundries	712 10	
		19,862 34
Washington School House enlargement	13,106 33	
New Briscoe School House and lot	30,055 78	
Old Briscoe School House, removal, &c.	5106 96	
		$48,269 07
		$68,131 41

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

HIGHWAYS.

WARD ONE.

Samuel Odell,	labor	$1065 00
Elijah C. Spinney,	"	510 49
Benjamin O. Holden,	"	416 75
Solomon Woodberry,	"	48 00
Humphrey Kallaher,	"	5 00
William Byron,	"	6 75
Patrick Conners,	"	2 50
Michael Murphy,	"	6 50
Michael King,	"	8 62
John Winford,	"	100 87
John Coleman,	"	210 62
Patrick Coleman,	"	19 75
Michael Crowley,	"	38 12
Patrick Barry,	"	248 62
Henry Phipps,	"	71 50
Patrick Gorman,	"	231 62
John F. Burnham,	"	187 65
George N. Collier,	"	56 24
William F. Davis,	"	408 29
William Murphy,	"	42 56
Patrick Flood,	"	10 75
Patrick Bresnahan,	"	21 87
James Hayes,	"	17 00
Thomas Quinn,	"	8 75
James Kelly,	"	11 25
Patrick Murphy,	"	9 00
John Coughlan,	"	18 00
Lawrence Bushey,	"	8 75
Thomas Callaghan,	"	12 62
John Lynch,	"	26 74
John Linnehan,	"	24 87
Michael Rafferty,	"	10 00
Cornelius Sullivan,	"	9 62
Cornelius Harrington,	"	15 12
Am't carried forward,		$3889 79

Am't brought forward,		$3889 79
Timothy Connor,	labor	29 00
David Barry,	"	11 25
Richard Semple,	"	1 25
Timothy Healy,	"	1 25
Nicholas Kelly,	"	5 00
Thomas Guinivan,	"	23 62
John W. Bell,	"	42 68
James Munroe,	"	5 00
Samuel Thissell,	"	2 50
Timothy Corbett,	"	4 75
John H. Clark,	"	28 50
Joseph Beals,	"	50
Michael Maginnis,	"	4 55
Benjamin C. Sumner,	"	14 12
Jeremiah W. Ferguson	"	221 87
Richard Condon,	"	89 62
Thomas P. Groce,	"	4 25
Nathaniel Abbott,	"	2 25
Jeremiah Putnam,	"	40 00
Henry Hale,	"	45 50
John Pickett,	"	77 24
Jeremiah Corbett,	"	7 00
Patrick Hassett,	"	94 49
John H. Savory,	"	4 12
Thomas Hayes,	"	7 62
William H. Larcom,	"	7 75
Isaac Appleton,	"	124 30
William Callely,	"	26 50
P. T. Donovan,	"	8 75
Stephen Abbott,	"	46 92
Benjamin D. Grant,	"	47 09
Twiss & Twohigg,	"	162 80
William T. Trask,	"	45 67
George M. Hildreth,	"	71 75
John Conners,	"	47 25
Stephen L. Weeks,	"	5 62
Andrew Wallis,	"	41 45
John Girdler,	"	4 05
Patrick Corkery,	"	6 50
Robert Remmonds,	"	23 62
Michael T. Flynn,	"	5 50
Am't carried forward,		$5333 24

Am't brought forward,		$5333 24	
C. Wiley,	labor	1 75	
J. V. Porter & Co.,	"	42	
Elbridge Fiske,	"	1 60	
Jessie R. Dame,	"	5 00	
Peter Trainor,	"	23 85	
Jeremiah Murphy,	"	2 42	
Joseph Pyne,	"	12 25	
Alden Harris,	"	8 75	
Martin Marray,	"	3 25	
George R. Sands, gravel		59 60	
Hannah Woodberry's estate, gravel		114 10	
Mark Woodberry's	" stone and gravel	77 15	
Ezekiel Goss,	"	22 10	
John I. Baker,	"	356 00	
Robert G. Bennett,	" 1872—3,	343 00	
William T. Trask, bricks		5 50	
George Roundy, lumber		73 84	
Mary Hitchings, damages, Charnock street,		21 76	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools		6 60	
Dennis Foley, oil		76	
Charles A. Lawrence, pipe		118 43	
Joseph Wilson, stock and labor		3 25	
Longley & Clark, edge stone		121 67	
Richard J. Preston, stock and labor		17 48	
John Pickett, cement and wharfage		29 45	
F. P. Haskell, iron work		50 09	
Wm. G. Woodberry, iron work		7 09	
Forniss & Pedrick, rake, etc.		1 35	
Hiram Doane, pick handle		50	
Simeon Flint, drain pipe		35 16	
Lanesville Granite Co., stone		413 32	
Charles A. Putnam, surveying Broadway		30 00	
William J. Berry,	"	8 00	
Dodge & Hill, Lovett and Butman streets		749 08	
		8057 81	
Amount expended in clearing snow,		1098 23	
			$9156 04

WARD TWO.

Joseph Thissell,	labor	$221 49	
George S. Foster,	"	196 24	
Am't carried forward,		$417 73	

Am't brought forward,		$417 73
George E. S. Foster,	labor	139 81
John Foster,	"	201 00
Philip S. Haskell,	"	385 67
Alfred R. Woodberry,	"	84 49
Albert Brower,	"	36 88
David Odell,	"	48 11
William H. Standley,	"	64 00
Charles H. Clement,	"	42 75
Charles F. Woodberry,	"	178 88
John W. Haskell,	"	34 00
Josiah Foster, 2d,	"	65 87
Joseph Foster,	"	422 84
John Woodberry,	"	169 74
Ezra Foster,	"	36 25
Charles H. Wallis,	"	53 90
David L. Foster,	"	180 00
Henry Benson,	"	45 40
Joseph E. Foster,	"	34 95
Samuel Foster, Jr.,	"	314 23
Cornelius L. Preston.	"	49 30
William Standley,	"	32 72
Issacher Foster,	"	306 76
Jacob A. Woodberry,	"	32 52
Jonathan Foster,	"	127 74
George Thissell,	"	301 62
John Fisher,	"	113 62
Jeremiah Foster,	"	126 78
Samuel Foster,	"	324 14
Jeremiah Mulcahy,	"	4 50
John J. Woodberry,	"	4 37
John Cokely,	"	9 50
Philip Hammond,	"	10 24
Tristam D. Webber,	"	165 35
John Y. Foster,	"	5 50
Andrew Woodberry,	"	3 75
Gilbert Allen,	"	2 50
Joseph Ober,	"	15 75
John F. Standley,	"	172 36
William Stafford,	"	3 50
Alfred Ray,	"	53 19
William A. Friend,	"	23 49

Am't carried forward,

Am't brought forward,		
Larkin West,	labor	$43 31
Edward Smith,	"	23 37
Henry F. Woodberry,	"	173 56
Israel B. Woodberry,	"	165 00
Benjamin Young,	"	3 75
John P. Streamberg,	"	2 25
Addison E. Grush,	"	39 87
Isaac O. Ray,	"	30 25
William M. Woodberry,	"	24 50
George O. Obear,	"	27 37
John K. Fielder, Jr.,	"	27 37
Isaac Ray,	"	37 87
George W. Woodberry,	"	100 17
William Perry, Jr.,	"	26 00
George Thissell,	"	56 47
Nathan W. Hull,	"	83 58
Samuel Cutter,	"	69 38
Edward Standley,	"	35 49
Robert S. Foster,	"	92 38
Samuel Ayers,	"	30 50
Ira D. Batchelder,	"	26 62
Hugh Boyle, Jr.,	"	37 50
Calvin Foster,	"	4 06
E. Irving Obear,	"	20 52
Charles Marshall,	"	24 00
Joseph Standley	"	3 31
Peter Trainor,	"	24 00
George A. Clough,	"	10 00
Josiah Foster,	"	2 56
Levi Cole,	"	7 00
Mark Woodberry's Estate,	gravel	75 40
Alfred Ray,	"	52 30
Joseph E. Foster,	"	2 70
John I. Baker,	"	302 90
George Roundy, lumber		2 21
Simeon Flint, pipe		35 16
C. A. Lawrence, pipe		70 00
Horace P. Woodberry, powder		108 29
Samuel Porter, auction services		5 60
Salem Water Works, water		3 00
William J. Berry, surveying		10 00
Am't carried forward,		

Am't brought forward,			
Chester Merritt,	land damage	$180 00	
Luther Woodberry,	"	170 00	
David L. Foster,	"	200 00	
Thomas Woodberry's heirs,	"	170 00	
Philip S. Haskell and others, contract E. Corning St.		500 00	
Dodge and Hill, labor, E. Lothrop St. and conn'ns		4045 90	
			$12,091 17
Amount expended clearing snow,		491 52	
" land damages, E. Corning St.		720 00	
" expended grading E. Corning St.		2784 71	
" " " Bay View Avenue		2033 93	

WARD THREE.

Josiah Obear,	labor	$323 85
Frederic T. Obear,	"	210 00
Josiah Obear, Jr.,	"	58 50
John Brady,	"	92 54
Daniel Reardon,	"	10 40
Jeremiah Linehan,	"	71 50
Joseph H. Larcom,	"	132 30
Matthew Leach,	"	13 00
James G. Bennett,	"	157 75
Henry B. Knowlton,	"	24 50
Joseph F. Haskell,	"	150 75
Daniel Linehan,	"	72 45
Fred Williams,	"	27 50
R. P. Williams,	"	27 50
Cavlin L. Williams,	"	87 75
Elisha Pride,	"	39 27
John M. Osborne,	"	10 00
Calvin Haskell,	"	7 97
Charles A. Cahoon	"	39 00
Henry Blanchard,	"	20 00
Isaac F. Trowt,	"	60 92
Joseph Ober,	"	27 00
Andrew H. Trowt,	"	5 30
Philip E. Cross,	"	77 12

Am't carried forward,

Am't brought forward,			
James H. Bennett,	labor	$56 75	
Thomas L. Pierce,	"	1 75	
Milton F. Larcom,	"	54 75	
Ezra Edwards,	"	2 00	
Issacher T. Eldridge,	"	89 62	
Jeremiah Foster,	"	27 00	
William Batchelder,	"	1 00	
Robert S. Foster,	"	36 56	
Henry Benson,	"	72 15	
George Osborne,	"	6 50	
Charles A. Standley,	"	8 10	
Francis Larcom,	"	3 37	
Lawrence Watson,	"	10 11	
William Perry,	"	9 00	
Josiah Obear, gravel		186 12	
John I. Baker, "		7 90	
			$2301 55
Amount expended clearing snow,		$145 21	

WARD FOUR.

James G. Bennett,	labor	$154 75
Henry Blanchard,	"	119 25
William Young,	"	168 05
Elthan Woodberry,	"	152 13
Nehemiah Preston,	"	37 04
George D. Batchelder	"	124 49
William Ward,	"	58 62
William H. Preston,	"	93 37
George T. Larcom,	"	387 07
Paul N. Haskell,	"	46 12
James A. May,	"	78 24
Fred Williams,	"	101 97
Philip Morrill,	"	14 39
Dixey Woodberry,	"	119 51
David Larcom,	"	183 68
Alvin Haskell,	"	34 58
William Hull, Jr.,	"	18 25
Benjamin Preston,	"	14 55
Peter Ober,	"	12 62

Am't carried forward,

Am't brought forward,			
Abraham Trowt,	labor	$10 12	
Joseph F. Haskell,	"	2 00	
Horatio A. Haskell,	"	36 00	
Nicholas Pierce,	"	78 65	
William H. Blanchard,	"	2 25	
Charles Cahoon,	"	20 00	
R. P. Williams,	"	75 00	
Daniel W. Preston,	"	21 12	
Ezra K. Preston,	"	19 75	
William Preston,	"	55 10	
Joseph K. Preston,	"	75 05	
Joseph Haskell,	"	50	
Robert S. Foster,	"	12 45	
Thomas Elliott,	"	20 00	
Isaac Smith,	"	94 50	
L. D. Cullen,	"	6 50	
William Kinchington	"	15 50	
I. & E. H. Ober,	"	4 48	
Benjamin Williams,	"	3 87	
Lawrence Watson,	"	8 50	
Timothy M. Standley	"	12 75	
Isaac Ober, stock and labor		13 68	
George Roundy, lumber		21 56	
William Young, gravel		27 10	
Andrew Standley, "		19 90	
Nehemiah Preston,		8 30	
Josiah Obear,		125 45	
C. A. Lawrence, pipe		105 00	
			$2813 76

Amount expended clearing snow, . $225 44

WARD FIVE.

John F. Morgan,	labor	$16 09	
John Butman,	"	25 62	
Thomas F. Butman,	"	34 49	
John M. Osborne,	"	26 50	
Ephraim A. Edwards,	"	69 94	
George F. Corning,	"	90 15	
S. D. G. Standley,	"	71 75	

Am't carried forward,

Amt' brought forward,			
Herbert S. Standley,	labor	$7 00	
Henry E. Dodge,	"	7 00	
Israel O. Edwards,	"	64 80	
Levi A. Dunn,	"	58 30	
Francis Dunn,	"	41 25	
Albert T. Roberts,	"	40 75	
George Elliott,	"	91 92	
Asa J. Osborne,	"	41 62	
Ephriam Hathaway,	"	60 82	
David P. Roberts,	"	20 50	
Hooper A. Appleton,	"	191 88	
Isaac Standley,	"	84 87	
Charles Elliott,	"	52 45	
George E. Cole,	"	48 00	
Joseph M. Standley,	"	41 67	
Francis S. Lovett,	"	37 32	
Robert S. Foster,	"	50	
Samuel Patch,	"	15 00	
Stephen P. Elliott,	"	71 25	
James Crampsey,	"	23 25	
Augustus Maxey,	"	3 50	
Enoch F. Knowlton,	"	24 12	
William E. Perkins,	"	39 15	
William McFarlane,	"	14 75	
William R. Morgan,	"	120 09	
Mark Morgan,	"	88 03	
John Lear,	"	9 13	
William Maxey,	"	3 75	
Josiah Maxey,	"	10 12	
Charles H. Patch,	"	7 25	
Nathan D. Appleton,	"	11 25	
E. H. Appleton,	"	10 25	
Thomas Appleton,	"	94 25	
S. D. G. Standley, stone and gravel		48 10	
Levi A. Dunn,	"	15 66	
Charles H. Patch, stone		2 00	
E. &. B. F. Swasey, damages		300 00	
Edward B. Lovett, labor		17 12	
			$2153 21
Amount expended clearing snow,		$214 92	

WARD SIX.

Oscar D. Young,	labor	$28 12	
Henry O. Edwards,	"	45 58	
P. Fiske,	"	2 50	
Andrew Dodge,	"	131 60	
Haydn A. Merrill,	"	53 40	
Joseph Conant,	"	83 50	
Hiram Preston,	"	111 00	
Edward Choate,	"	40 75	
Richard Dodge,	"	118 98	
Charles G. Conant,	"	39 00	
Nelson Preston,	"	38 87	
Addison Preston,	"	17 75	
E. K. Batchelder,	"	20 00	
J. R. Mollison,	"	37 25	
Horace W. Dodge,	"	10 37	
Amos Burnham,	"	2 50	
William J. Berry,	surveying	33 00	
F. P. Haskell,	iron work	3 05	
William H. Greene,	powder	5 60	
Moses F. Foster,	oil and lantern	3 15	
			$825 97
Amount expended clearing snow		$155 57	

WARD SEVEN.

David A. Preston,	labor	$158 50
Haydn A. Merrill,	"	108 20
Levi Woodberry, 2d,	"	294 55
David A. Sheldon,	"	43 25
Moses F. Foster,	"	14 80
Walter H. Stowe,	"	11 75
Orlando King,	"	20 75
John G. Brown,	"	68 90
Israel Brown,	"	42 75
Charles Dickinson,	"	23 75
Israel A. Sheldon,	"	33 50
Eli C. Fletcher	"	63 90
Benjamin Ludden,	"	44 50
Benjamin E. Ludden,	"	73 00

Am't carried forward,

Am't brought forward,			
Edward D. Trask,	labor	$57 05	
A. B. Lord,	"	38 80	
Daniel Foster, 2d.,	"	76 20	
William H. Miner,	"	28 50	
Azor D. Lord,	"	19 50	
Cyrus W. Lord,	"	42 75	
Nathaniel Ham,	"	31 95	
Samuel White,	"	16 25	
Wenham Lake Ice Co.,	"	61 75	
Wenham Lake Ice Co.,	gravel	104 25	
David A. Preston,	"	110 50	
William J. Berry,	surveying	125 00	
			$1714 60
Amount expended clearing snow,		$248 20	

WARD EIGHT.

Benjamin Scott,	labor	$30 60	
William H. Nutter,	"	11 00	
John H. Chipman,	"	13 75	
Samuel H. Stone,	"	46 30	
Alfred G. Munsey,	"	4 50	
Charles Mitchell,	"	32 55	
Richard Yuill,	"	75	
Stephen B. Sands,	"	10 05	
Francis Jenness,	"	23 85	
E. H. Moulton,	"	20 25	
John G. Munsey,	"	32 30	
Emerson G. Shaw,	"	24 00	
Joseph L. Standley,	"	81 57	
Cornelius O'Sullivan,	"	34 10	
Augustus Moulton,	"	10 60	
William D. Snell,	"	1 50	
Laforest C. Dodge,	"	9 67	
Azor Dodge,	"	12 00	
Asa F. Lee,	"	5 62	
Robert N. Lee,	"	3 00	
L. Jackson,	"	7 50	
Hugh Hill,	"	52 00	
George Roundy,	lumber	20 42	
Am't carried forward,			

Am't brought forward,		
John Bell, on acc't Balch street . .	$839 14	
Sullivan Brown, gravel . . .	39 13	
John I. Baker, " . . .	94 50	
William J. Berry, surveying . . .	35 00	
		$1,495 65
Amount expended clearing snow, . .	130 01	

WARD NINE.

George S. Jewett, labor	27 16	
Samuel Parsons, " . . .	12 80	
Edward Trask, "	29 00	
Isaiah H. Dodge, " . . .	41 28	
Daniel Needham, "	36 75	
John M. Gilmore, " . . .	8 50	
Samuel Day, "	29 08	
Dudley Day, " . . .	4 00	
John G. Brown, "	21 25	
Israel Brown, " . . .	23 00	
Dudley Dodge, "	10 20	
Israel P. Brown, " . . .	18 00	
Eli Rankin, "	15 90	
Sullivan Brown, gravel . . .	5 25	
		282 17
Amount expended clearing snow . .	48 09	

WARD TEN.

Henry B. Edwards, labor	79 97	
Charles W. Lord, " . . .	49 25	
George H. Edwards, "	102 25	
Eli C. Glines, " . . .	14 20	
Samuel L. King, "	11 00	
Charles Dickinson, " . . .	13 37	
William B. Witham, "	14 75	
Oliver Edwards, " . . .	21 75	
Alna H. Dodge, "	38 75	
John D. Wilson, " . . .	7 75	
Eli C. Glines, gravel	5 74	
Moses F. Foster, rake	1 25	
		360 03
Amount expended clearing snow .	122 84	

WARD ELEVEN.

Benjamin V. Giles,	labor	$59 62	
Edward Bethune,	"	34 87	
Charles A. Giles,	"	18 12	
George Clark,	"	41 27	
Alfred Porter,	"	26 95	
William Carter,	"	35 00	
George H. Cressy,	"	35 25	
Seth Friend,	"	41 20	
Benjamin E. Smith,	"	11 05	
William T. Trask,	gravel	30 50	
William H. Greene,	powder	5 25	
			$339 08
Amount expended clearing snow,		39 62	

WARD TWELVE.

George A. Shackleford,	labor	376 00
George A. Shackleford, Jr.,	"	56 50
Horace Langdon,	"	36 16
Frank Harwood,	"	46 37
Mark Avery,	"	4 35
Otis Burnham,	"	42 50
William Herrick,	"	20 00
John Burnham,	"	14 43
Gardner Morse,	"	28 75
John G. Foss,	"	31 25
Emerson Herrick,	"	120 86
Hezekiah O. Foster,	"	8 75
Warren Woodberry,	"	5 50
Solomon Clark,	"	101 50
George W. Rust,	"	1 50
Benjamin W. Standley,	"	115 21
Peter Clark,	"	40 10
John Crampsey,	"	10 00
Israel F. West,	"	10 00
Henry Banks,	"	10 13
John H. Lovett,	"	90 00
William M. Swasey,	"	15 00
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	4 30

Am't carried forward,

Am't brought forward,		
Horace Foster, "	$10 00	
A. F. Burnham, "	10 12	
John I. Baker, gravel	91 10	
Benjamin W. Standley, gravel	30 50	
George Roundy, lumber	1 10	
F. A. Thompson, steeling picks	2 40	
Thomas B. Smith, land damage, Myrtle St.	400 00	
Emerson Herrick, " "	100 00	
		$1834 38

Amount expended clearing snow	168 82	
Land damage, Myrtle Street	500 00	

WARD THIRTEEN.

David S. Ramsdell, labor	$14 37	
Levi S. Groce, "	24 87	
Henry Phipps, "	103 90	
Samuel Cole, "	2 13	
George W. Taylor, "	17 11	
Ernest Rice, "	4 62	
William T. Clark, "	2 00	
Daniel McDonald, "	109 78	
Jedediah Styles, "	5 25	
Henry W. Foster, "	80 67	
Edward H. Patch, "	15 00	
Joseph F. Standley, "	1 50	
Abigail Cole, "	12 00	
Zachariah Cole, "	27 50	
John H. Lovett, "	853 50	
John I. Baker, gravel	198 60	
Joseph E. Foster, gravel	50 50	
Charles H. Kent, repairing heater	2 25	
William H. Greene, powder	15 75	
		1541 30

Amount expended clearing snow	87 00	

BASS RIVER BRIDGE AND BRIDGE STREET.

Dodge & Hill, blasting rock	$10,239 60	
Dodge & Hill, gravelling	1,248 12	
Isaac Appleton, labor	153 00	
Richard J. Preston, stock and labor	3 90	
George W. Gray, care of draw	60 00	
Samuel Chase, gravel	177 44	
William Bradstreet, gravel	125 18	
		$12,007 24

Essex Bridge.

Robert Patch, labor	$344 12	
Warren Larrabee, "	12 00	
Nathaniel Abbott, "	138 74	
Angus McKennon, "	15 00	
E. L. Larrabee, "	3 00	
Antoine Perry, "	3 75	
Benjamin Andrews, "	82 50	
James Standley, "	5 00	
Daniel F. Staten, pipe and labor,	60	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor	3 35	
William G. Woodberry, "	13 15	
William W. Hinkley, repairs	25	
John Pickett, nails, etc.	2 37	
George Roundy, lumber	728 55	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas	62 00	
Beverly Steam Engine Co., bolts	14 85	
		1429 23

Recapitulation of Highway Department.

Ward 1	$8022 65
" 2	12091 17
" 3	2301 55
" 4	2813 76
" 5	2153 21
" 6	825 97
" 7	1714 60
" 8	1495 65
" 9	282 17
" 10	360 03
" 11	339 08

Am't carried forward,

Am't brought forward,		
Ward 12	$1,834 38	
" 13	1,541 30	
Bass River Bridge and Bridge St.	12,007 24	
Essex Bridge,	1,429 23	
		$49,211 99
Snow bills of last year,	3,175 47	
Land damages,	1,220 00	

ERRATA. On page 32, the footing of Ward One should have been $8022 65, instead of $8057 81; and the amount expended for clearing snow should not have been added.

WATER WORKS.

Charles Pickett,	services	$1,505 25
James Delaney,	labor	432 43
Dodge & Hill,	"	21,525 99
Luther Cahoon,	"	41 00
John H. Lovett,	"	1,400 00
Isaac Appleton,	"	52 50
Herbert S. Standley,	"	60 20
Nathaniel Roberts, Jr.	"	17 50
John W. Morgan,	"	26 25
Ezra Edwards,	"	222 54
George Elliott,	"	23 35
Charles A. Standley,	"	107 86
George Osborne,	"	75 86
Asa J. Osborne,	"	29 25
George F. Abbott,	"	2 50
David P. Roberts,	"	29 25
Isaac Standley,	"	58 37
Thomas F. Butman,	"	22 04
Charles C. Foss,	"	2 50
Simeon Allen,	"	2 50
William, H. Morse,	"	2 50
Joseph M. Standley,	"	10 12
John Butman,	"	10 12
Jonathan Foster,	"	26 50
John M. Osborne,	"	47 25
Enoch F. Knowlton,	"	23 50
Washington Mooney,	"	20 75
William McFarlane,	"	23 50
Charles Elliott,	"	135 65
George H. Elliott,	"	5 75
Adam W. Kimball,	"	8 50

Am't brought forward,		
John H. Lovett, tan and labor	$261 57	
Israel Trask, pipe and labor	77 42	
Daniel F. Staten, "	29 60	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor	20 20	
William G. Woodberry, "	4 86	
Timothy Standley, labor and damages	31 00	
William E. Perkins, stock and labor	141 10	
Boston Lead Co., lead, etc.	3 91	
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop, covers, etc.	54 27	
A. B. Choate, castings, etc.	176 50	
Walworth Man'g Co., pipe	121 20	
Marshall & Moulton, carting	29 41	
Henry E. Woodberry, gravel	60 00	
Herbert S. Stanley, "	12 00	
Ezra Edwards, "	45 71	
Joseph E. Foster, "	109 38	
Levi Cole, "	2 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.	9 80	
William H. Greene, powder	278 25	
George K. Paul & Co., pipe	117 52	
James P. Wallace, freight	5 35	
Charles A. Lawrence, pipe	9 70	
Lee & Cressy, fixtures	8 87	
George Roundy, lumber	28 76	
William W. Hinkley, water-pot	3 00	
James S. Newhall, tan	5 00	
Smith & Smart, castings	56 00	
F. P. Haskell, iron work	8 24	
City of Salem, service pipes	482 96	
David P. Roberts, posts, etc.	8 50	
Forniss & Pedrick, nails, etc.	2 44	
Lewis & Johnson, lanterns and oil	15 31	
Benjamin S. Lunt, lead, etc.	4 11	
Horace P. Woodberry, oil	1 98	
		$28,177 20

TOWN AND ARMORY HALLS.

Eleazer Giles, janitor	$286 27	
Lee & Cressy, matting, labor, and desk	153 53	
Daniel F. Staten, stock and labor	9 03	
Whitcomb & Carter, keys and fixtures	5 60	
Am't carried forward,		

Am't brought forward		
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas	$186 40	
George W. Allen, labor	2 92	
Henry Hale, "	7 00	
Ebenezer Rogers, "	1 00	
Meacom & Butman, labor	5 25	
George Roundy, lumber	1 64	
City of Salem, water	14 00	
John Pickett, coal	132 94	
William W. Hinkley, fixtures and repairs	29 05	
Gilbert T. Hawes, duster	4 00	
George Elliott, wood	6 00	
S. A. Herrick, shovel	1 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor	4 65	
Lewis & Johnson, brooms	90	
		$851 18

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Appropriation paid Trustees,	$994 65	
Marshall & Moulton, freight	3 85	
James P. Wallace	1 50	
		1000 00

STATE AID.

Amount drawn on Treasurer,	3200 00

STREET LIGHTS.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas	$795 00	
William P. Moses, lighting	113 00	
Daniel F. Staten, posts and repairs	186 45	
Richard Semple, labor	1 00	
Patrick Barry, "	1 00	
Charles Woodberry, alcohol	7 50	
F. P. Haskell, repairs	2 35	
J. V. Porter & Co., repairs	20 99	
D. B. Lord, "	1 44	
B. S. Lunt, "	2 40	
Lewis & Johnson, matches	3 25	
		1134 38

BELLS AND CLOCK.

Ezra O. Woodberry, care of clock	$38 50	
Ezra O. Woodberry, ringing bell	33 25	
Alvan Haskell, "	43 50	
Eben Rogers, Jr., "	3 00	
Stephen Abbott, "	1 50	
N. S. Heron, "	1 50	
Samuel White, "	1 50	
Lee & Cressy, repairs	40	
		$123 15

MILITARY ACCOUNT.

H. J. Munsey and others,	$71 00	

HORSE HIRE.

Philip S. Webb, Police	$43 50	
" Constables	24 50	
" Selectmen	34 25	
" School Committee	3 50	
" Engineers	53 50	
Ezra Batchelder, Engineers	14 50	
" Police	14 50	
Jonathan S. Eveleth, Police	35 50	
" Selectmen	1 50	
" School Committee	38 00	
Elbridge Fiske, Police	11 00	
" School Committee	1 00	
Cornelius Murphy, Police	75	
" Engineers	6 00	
" Selectmen	7 00	
John H. Lovett, Engineers	16 00	
" School Committee	49 00	
" Selectmen	8 00	
Levi Cole, Police	4 10	
Abraham Trowt, Engineers	10 00	
Solomon Woodberry, Selectmen	90	
Perkins Haskell, Police	1 50	
		378 50

TOWN OFFICERS.

F. W. Cressy,	Selectman	$180 00
James Hill,	"	180 00
Nathan H. Webb,	"	150 00
Nathan H. Foster,	"	125 00
Charles L. Williams,	Assessor	387 50
Elisha Woodberry,	"	162 50
James Hill,	"	105 00
Josiah A. Haskell,	"	530 00
Benjamin D. Grant,	Overseer	25 00
Israel F. Lee,	"	45 00
Charles L. Moulton,	"	25 00
Thomas Pickett,	"	25 00
John Meacom,	"	30 00
Ephraim Hathaway,	School Committee	10 00
Henry E Woodberry,	"	145 25
Joseph E. Ober,	"	25 00
Ephraim A. Edwards,	Auditor	2 50
Samuel Porter,	"	35 00
James Hill,	Town Clerk	100 00
Robert G. Bennett,	Town Treasurer	300 00
William B. Pyne,	Night Police	600 00
Benjamin F. Herrick,	"	600 00
Thomas Gould,	"	600 09
Charles Carrico,	"	279 87
James Bulger,	"	100 00
George W. Allen,	"	600 00
Wm. J. Sweetman,	"	493 31
John H. Barter,	"	330 00
William P. Moses,	Inspector of Police	538 00
Levi Cole,	Police	279 00
William Patterson,	"	247 25
Edward B. Perry,	"	232 50
H. O. Foster,	"	9 75
Richard Cunningham,	"	7 00
James Kenney,	"	7 00
William S. Howard,	"	7 00
John H. Chipman,	"	11 00
Eleazer Giles,	"	7 75
West D. Eldredge	"	44 00

Am't carried forward,

Am't brought forward,		
Joseph Haskell, " . .	$5 00	
George T. Larcom, " . . .	6 00	
Charles Moses, " . .	7 00	
Alfred R. Woodberry " . . .	5 00	
George A. Woodberry, " . .	5 00	
Isaac Standley, " . . .	6 00	
Robert N. Lee, " . .	32 00	
William B. Pyne, " . . .	4 00	
Benjamin F. Herrick, " . .	3 50	
Thomas Gould, " . . .	1 50	
George W. Allen, " . .	6 25	
William J. Sweetman, " . . .	2 00	
John H. Barter, " . .	11 00	
		$7675 43

POLICE STATION.

Calvin Putnam, lumber . . .	$155 36	
George Roundy, "	4 21	
Cole & Ryan, labor . . .	85 85	
Henry Hale, "	7 00	
Eleazer Giles, "	5 70	
J. V. Porter & Co., labor . . .	90	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor . .	29 02	
Charles F. Dodge, " . .	8 50	
Daniel F. Staten, pipe and labor . .	13 41	
Israel Trask, " . . .	39 58	
Lee & Cressy, furniture and labor . .	53 95	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures .	19 31	
F. P. Haskell, iron work	71 75	
W. W. Hinkley, stove, pipe, etc. . .	32 25	
John B. Hill, clock	5 00	
John Pickett, coal	49 42	
Twiss & Twohigg, cesspool . . .	23 00	
R. R. Endicott, blankets	20 00	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas . . .	37 20	
Davenport Tuck, janitor	100 00	
George W. Stickney, bread . . .	24 76	
Lewis & Johnson, bread, etc. . . .	4 18	
Caleb Wallis, "	8 58	
		798 93

INCIDENTALS.

Salem Press, printing Auditor's report	$169 13	
John B. Cressy, printing and advertising	58 75	
J. L. Fairbanks, record books and stationery	79 50	
Jonathan Perley, binding valuation book	4 00	
Thomas D. Davis, envelopes and stamps	16 90	
G.A.R. Post, No. 89, appropriation for decoration day	150 00	
James Hill, record'g deaths, births, and marriages	90 40	
B. F. Butler, legal services in Stackpole case	250 00	
F. W. Choate, " "	160 00	
A. A. Abbott, copies "	1 56	
Ives & Lincoln, legal services in Abbott case	93 30	
Isaac Appleton, witness Wilkinson case	5 00	
Eleazer Giles, returning deaths	3 20	
Stephen Abbott, "	1 10	
Alvan Haskell, "	90	
Ezra O. Woodberry, "	90	
Eben Rogers, Jr., "	1 90	
N. S. Heron, "	20	
William P. Moses, expenses to Worcester	6 00	
Levi Cole, expenses to Tewksbury	6 53	
Peter Hoogerzeil, carting	95	
Marshall & Moulton, freight	9 70	
Alvan Haskell, care of voting list	50	
Hiram Doane, stock and labor	1 80	
Whipple & Smith, ink	80	
Ezekiel F. Obear, distributing Auditor's report	2 00	
		$1115 02

RECAPITULATION OF SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

Highway Department	$49,211 99	
Water Works	20,242 72	
Town and Armory Halls	851 18	
Public Library	1,000 00	
State Aid	3,200 00	
Street Lights	1,134 38	
Bells and Clock	123 15	
Military Account	71 00	
Horse Hire	378 50	
Town Officers	7,675 43	
Police Station	798 93	
Incidentals	1,115 02	
		$85,802 30

ASSESSORS' AND COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNT.

Josiah A. Haskell, Collector.

Taxes due of 1867-8-9	$1392 88

Ezekiel F. Obear, Collector.

Taxes due March 1, 1873	$7,337 26	Amount paid Treasurer	$104,087 71
Town Tax, 1873 . .	100,000 00	Abatem't of tax of 1871	106 67
State " " .	9,067 50	" " 1872	614 90
County " " . .	5,536 80	" " 1873	5,635 04
Overlay on tax, 1873	3,452 95	Collector's prem., 1872	946 35
Non-resident bank tax .	1,312 50	Taxes due Mar. 1, 1874	15,612 64
Interest collected . .	296 30		
	$127,003 31		$127,003 31

Total amount of orders drawn on Treasurer the current year, $177,453 87

RECAPITULATION.

Selectmen's Department . . .	$85,802 30	
Overseers' "	7,562 56	
School " . . .	68,131 41	
Fire "	10.137 97	
Health " . . .	5,905 47	
		$177,536 71

TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

Cr. Town of Beverly in account with R. G. Bennett, Treas. Dr.

Paid selectmen's orders 1873 . .	$177,453 87	Balance from last year .	$2,787 67
" selectmen's orders 1871 . . .	17 50	Rec'd from coll. of taxes	103,791 41
" interest . .	53,339 80	" corporation "	8,373 02
" state tax . .	9,067 50	" bank "	3,855 51
" county tax .	5,536 80	" State aid . .	3,000 00
" Briscoe schoolhouse land . .	4,000 00	" school fund .	355 95
" Balch St. contract	3,500 00	" dog licenses .	323 72
" sinking fund .	397 67	" water works	1,213 31
Balance in treasury .	12,246 84	" b'ldgs and land sold . .	1,138 45
		" military account	71 00
		" town hall .	119 00
		" school books .	52 50
		" overseers .	814 44
		" board of health	514 00
		" hired money	139,150 00
	$265,559 98		$265,559 98

The subscribers, Auditors of Accounts for 1873-4, respectfully submit the foregoing as their Annual Report.

SAMUEL PORTER,
ISRAEL F. LEE,
EPHRAIM A. EDWARDS.

SELECTMEN'S ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES, 1874—5.

School Department	$18,500 00	Interest on Debt	$63,000 00
Road	5,000 00	Town Officers	4,000 00
Essex Bridge	1,500 00	Night Police	3,600 00
Overseers' Departm't	7,000 00	Street Lights	1,100 00
Assessors' "	7,000 00	Public Library	1,000 00
Fire "	3,000 00	Town Hall	650 00
Health "	1,000 00	Police Station	200 00
Horse hire "	250 00	Bells and Clock	125 00
Incidentals "	1,075 00		
			$118,000 00

The land damages on Broadway amount to $9130.00, and the estimate for building that road is $6000.00, none of which is included in the above estimates.

The assets of the town, which might be appropriated for a portion of these expenses, are: uncollected taxes, $15,612.54, less Collector's premium for 1873; Balance in Treasury, $12,246.84.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Due Subscription Fund	$ 700 00
" Raymond Fund	3,000 00
" Merchants National Bank	10,000 00
" Salem Savings Bank	65,000 00
" Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	100,000 00
" Individuals	109,400 00
" State of Massachusetts	950,000 00
" N. E. Life Ins. Company	340,000 00
	$878,100 00
Total debt rendered last year	738,950 00
Increase	$139,150 00

This increase has been for School houses, $53,000; Roads, $47,000; Water Works, $21,000; Fire Department, $4,700; Health Department, $2,900; Assessors' Department, $3,500; Night Police, $3,400; State Aid, $3,850.

There is also due to G. H. Norman on water works, for two years, about $30,000, not yet fully adjusted. Also, $650 due to J. B. Cressy, for Hook and Ladder House lot.

The assets of the Town are: Uncollected taxes, $15,612 54; Balance in Treasury, $12,246 84; Sinking fund, $8,500; Due from State Aid, $3,200; Cat Swamp Land and balance due on other lands, about $2,000.

There has been added to the Public property of the town, the past year, the new Briscoe School House, so far as completed, and land; the land and improvements on the Old Briscoe School House; the addition to the Washington School House; the New Hook and Ladder House; six new Street Lamps and Posts.

The total debt has been created in substance for the following purposes, viz—Cemeteries, $20,000; Fire Apparatus and Buildings, $35,000; New Alms House, $32,000; War Debt, $40,000; School Houses, $115,000; Roads and Bridges, $250,000; Water Works, $386,100; besides what is due to G. H. Norman, as above said.

PUBLIC PROPERTY OF THE TOWN.

Town Hall, with land and furniture, Public Library, Armory Hall, Steam Fire Engine and House, a New Hook and Ladder House, and Truck.

The Enterprise, Excelsior, Fair Play, Louer, Perseverance, and Washington Hose Houses and land, with carriages and other apparatus, with about 5200 feet of Hose, and furniture.

Sail Car House, sails and carriage; Four two-wheel Hose Carriages, Old Ladders and Carriage; Hand Engines, No. 2, No. 3, No. 4 and No. 5.

Bass River, Dodge's Row, Centreville, Farms, Cove, Briscoe, (new and old,) High, and Washington School Houses, furniture and lands.

About 40 miles of water-pipe, 17 Lowry and 83 post-hydrants, 7 reservoirs, 25 street lamps and posts, the Common, of about 3 acres, about 45 acres of cemeteries, hearse and house.

New almshouse and furniture, with about 26 acres of land.

JOHN I. BAKER,
FREEBORN W. CRESSY,
NATHAN H. FOSTER,
JAMES HILL,
NATHAN H. WEBB,
} Selectmen of Beverly.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

ESSEX, ss.

Pursuant to a warrant from the Selectmen of the Town of Beverly to me directed, I hereby, in the name of said Commonwealth, notify and warn the qualified voters of said town to meet at the Town Hall in said town, on MONDAY, the second day of March next, at Nine o'clock, A. M., for the following purposes, viz:

1st. To choose a Moderator.

2d. To choose town officers for the ensuing year, grant their pay, and take action on the reports of the several Boards of Town Officers and of Committees.

3d. To act on the question of an appropriation for the expenses of Memorial Day, in decoration of Soldiers' graves, under direction of Post No. 89, of Mass. Grand Army of the Republic.

4th. To take action with reference to a new code of By-laws.

5th. To see what action the town will take to stop the sale of intoxicating liquors, except for mechanical or medicinal purposes. Also, the sale of all immoral and obscene books, papers, periodicals, or any printed matter of a like nature,—per petition of Austin Whitcomb and others.

6th. To see if the town will vote to locate the Fire King Engine at Centreville, with five hundred feet of hose, and build an Engine House near the School House there, and raise money to defray all expenses of the same,—per petition of Francis S. Lovett and others.

7th. To see if the town will discontinue such portion of the old town-way, known as Balch street, as lays northeasterly of a line which will be fifty feet northeasterly from the southwesterly line of said Balch street as now established, so as to leave said Balch street fifty feet wide, and in a direct line, from Cabot street to the estate of John Bell,—per petition of John D. Standley and others.

8th. To see what action the town will take in regard to the further progress of the work on the New Briscoe School House; and provide by taxation for what may be expended thereon during the current year,—per petition of John Pickett and others.

9th. To take action upon stopping the further extension of Water Works in town, and rescinding any and all votes that may have been passed whereby the Selectmen were instructed to put the pipes in all streets in town,—per petition of John Pickett and others.

10th. To authorize the town Treasurer to sell and convey the land and buildings near Cat's Swamp, so called, formerly belonging to Ebenezer Thissell, and set off to the town on and under an execution against said Thissell.

11th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money and take such action in regard to Schools and School Houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient.

12th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and make such regulations in regard to repairs and improvements of the highways and town-ways throughout the town as may be deemed expedient.

13th. To grant such sums of money, to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the defraying the debts of the town, and for the expenses of the current year as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also, to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow, on the credit of the town, such sums of money, from time to time, as may be necessary to meet the liabilities of the town, and to provide State Aid for the families of Volunteers; and likewise to see if the town will take measures to fund its debt, and to issue bonds in renewal or payment thereof.

14th. To see if the town will approve the Jury list, as revised by the Selectmen.

WILLIAM P. MOSES, *Constable.*

BEVERLY, Feb. 21, 1874.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1875.

BOSTON:
JAS. HARRIS & CO., PRINTERS,
No. 19 Spring Lane,
1875.

JAS. HARRIS & CO.
NO. 19
SPRING LANE
1875.
PRINTERS. BOSTON.

REPORT.

OVERSEERS' DEPARTEMNT.

Superintendence, Labor, etc.

Eli Bray, superintendent	$525.00	
Susan S. Bray, cook	96.00	
Catherine Greenlaw, cook	48.00	
Isaac F. Trowt, labor	295.50	
Justin Edwards, labor	183.00	
Joseph B. Appleton, labor	5.20	
		$1152.70

Provisions.

Israel W. Dodge, grain and meal	$378.05	
J. W. Roberts & Co., flour	96.25	
Demond, Hills & Nickerson, flour and groceries	213.70	
John Worth, provisions and groceries	131.43	
Moulton & Preston, groceries	86.55	
Horace P. Woodberry, groceries	127.14	
Forniss & Pedrick, groceries	28 54	
Lewis & Johnson, groceries	26.11	
Jacob Crampsey, provisions	49.63	
Cyrus W. Lord, provisions	53.16	
G. H. Southwick & Co., provisions	148.79	
William Stopford, fish	91.10	
Charles Moulton, butter, beans, etc.	36.28	
Charles L. Moulton, beef	30.60	
George W. Stickney, bread	17.92	
		$1515.25

Clothing, Etc.

John L. Morse, dry goods	$60.10	
R. R. Endicott, dry goods	15.38	
Henry Woodberry, clothing	16.50	
Charles L. Burnham, clothing	12.40	
Shadrach Fiske, shoes	17.75	
William H. Parker, shoes	16.15	
Andrew Standley, shoes	1.50	
John G. Smith, boots and shoes	18.15	
B. F. Perkins, repairing boots and shoes	7.25	
S. E. Bray, making clothes	20.00	
		$185.18

Fuel.

John Pickett, coal and wood	$331.38	
John Girdler, coal	167.12	
A. B. Lord, wood	125.00	
Isaac F. Knowlton, wood	10.50	
		$634.00

Repairs, Fixtures, Etc.

Twiss & Twohigg, setting wall	$119.50	
T. S. Clogston & Co., radiators	58.00	
Daniel F. Smith, painting	61.75	
George H. Pickett, carpenter work and stock	38.42	
Daniel F. Staten, pipe fixtures and labor	32.43	
F. P. Haskell, iron work and repairs	54.55	
Frothingham & Fifield, stove and fixtures	49.84	
George Roundy, lumber	46.90	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor	24.03	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools and fixtures	33.47	
William W. Hinkley, fixtures and repairs	28.93	
Benjamin S. Lunt, stove and fixtures	15.93	
Joseph Caswell, repairs	23.50	
Lee & Cressy, labor and fixtures	6.95	
John Pickett, blocks	2.50	
Thomas Pickett, keys	1.00	
Beverly Steam Engine Co.	.37	
		$598.07

Medical Attendance, Etc.

Samuel W. Torrey, physician	$50.00	
Samuel W. Torrey, medical attendance out of house	65.00	
Charles Woodberry, medicines	78.70	
George A. Tittle, medicines	1.55	
R. R. Endicott, medicines	1.57	
Lee & Cressy, coffins and funeral charges	39.75	
Philip Short, coffin and funeral charges of A. Thissell	24.00	
John H. Young, carriage to funeral	4.00	
James Daley, watching and care of D. Tuck	24.00	
Elbridge Holden, watching of D. Tuck	2.00	
William H. B. Poland, services on account of D. Tuck	3.00	
		$293.57

Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Board of Sally Abbott	one year,	$194.06	
Joanna Stickney	"	190.00	
Wm. H. Grant	"	221,72	
Mary A. Stowe	"	184.20	
Joshua Herrick	"	208.30	
Ezra T. Foster	"	218.71	
Benjamin F. Roberts	6 months 29 days	112.06	
			$1329.05

Credit on Hospital Account.

Cash paid Treasurer on account J. Stickney	$100.00	
B. F. Roberts	60.66	
		$160.66

Sundries.

Isaac F. Knowlton, cow	43.00
Charles L. Moulton, pigs	84.12
Josiah Woodberry, bedding	11.35
Joseph B. Appleton, hay, straw, and thatch	79.31
Zachariah Cole, barley	1.50
Henry Hale, plow, wheel, and cutter	14.00
John Moulton, manure	25.00

John H. Young, manure	$52.55	
City of Salem, water	25.00	
Charles Boynton, exchange of horses	175.00	
Marshall & Moulton, freight	11.30	
John Gentlee, bedding	7.50	
Wenham Lake Ice Co., ice	15.33	
Charles Marshall, use of horse	16.40	
John Pickett, carting lumber	2.00	
Andrew Dodge, use of cattle	15.00	
Gilbert T. Hawes, oil and repairs	23.79	
Eastern Railroad Co., fares of travellers	6.75	
Robert J. Saunders, doctoring horse	15.00	
Israel Crampsey, killing hogs	5.00	
Andrew Wallis, use of carriage	1.00	
Ephraim Edwards, peas	1.00	
George M. Hildreth, soap	17.78	
Lee & Cressy, cradle	1.87	
John B. Hill, razor, brush, and repairs	2.37	
Eli Bray, cash paid for sundries	10,35	
		$663.27

Supplies Out of House.

Ingalls & Marston, supplies delivered sundry persons per order overseers	$77.00
William H. Greene, supplies delivered sundry persons per order overseers	43.00
Caleb Wallis, supplies delivered sundry persons per order overseers	19.00
Horace P. Woodberry, supplies delivered sundry persons per order overseers	56.00
Lewis & Johnson, supplies delivered sundry persons per order overseers	72.26
G. H. Southwick & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons per order overseers	41.11
Forniss & Pedrick, supplies delivered sundry persons per order overseers	24.00
John Pickett, supplies delivered sundry persons per order overseers	185.25
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons per order overseers	2.38
William B. Ingalls, supplies delivered sundry	

persons per order overseers		$26.00
Ephraim A. Edwards, supplies delivered sundry persons per order overseers		6.25
Austin Burnham, supplies delivered sundry persons per order overseers		2.00
Shadrack Fisk, supplies delivered sundry persons per order overseers		7.50
John G. Smith, supplies delivered sundry persons per order overseers		3.65
House of Correction, Ipswich, board of convicts		19.00
Essex Co. Receptacle for Insane, Ipswich, board of inmates		166.89
State Workhouse, Bridgewater, board of inmates		26.00
City of Boston, supplies del'd Emily Herbert	$60.00	
City of Boston, supplies delivered Joanna Morehouse	96.00	
City of Boston, supplies delivered Catherine McKenna	44.00	
City of Boston, supplies delivered Louis Tallec	127.19	
City of Boston, supplies delivered Thomas J. Donegan	34.00	
City of Boston, burial of Wm. E. Patch	10.00	
		$371.19
City of Salem, supplies delivered A. Allis	$50.90	
City of Salem, supplies delivered E. Buckman	38.25	
City of Salem, supplies delivered L. Bartlett	5.25	
City of Salem, supplies delivered T. Standley	6.10	
City of Salem, supplies delivered Mrs. H. Rogers	51.87	
City of Salem, supplies delivered John A. Dodge's child	13.67	
		166.04
Town of Saugus, supplies delivered George Babcock		68.06
Town of Stoughton, supplies delivered Lydia Batchelder		53.85
Town of Peabody, board of Twiss child		5.50
Nathaniel Wallis, board of Andrew Thissell		22.50
John Orne, board of Mrs. Standley		39.00
		$1503.43

Cash Account.

Received for board of inmates	$24.00
sales of eggs and vegetables	6.35
sales of pork	49.28
labor of teams	700.77
Received from Town of Manchester	11.00
Town of Boxford	29.34
	$820.74

Credit in Highway Account, Ward 1	$700.77	
on J. Worth's bill	5.10	
on Moulton & Preston's bill	1.25	
on G. H. Southwick & Co.'s bill	49.28	
Paid Town Treasurer	64.34	
		$820.74

Stock on Hand at Almshouse.

6 tons hay	$150.00
800 pounds straw	8.00
Grain	12.00
9 cords manure	100.00
2 horses	450.00
3 cows	170.00
3 hogs	60.00
25 fowls	12.50
1 wagon	150.00
2 carts	140.00
Sleigh and sled	49.00
3 harnesses	147.00
24 tons coal	192.00
12 cords wood	96.00
Farming utensils and tools	100.00
Other tools	42.00
Vegetables	52.00
Provisions	95.00
Groceries	95.50
Beds, bedding, and clothing	672.00
Furniture	353.00
Kitchen utensils, including stoves, boilers, etc.	260.00
	$3406.00

Recapitulation.

Superintendence, labor, etc.		$1152.70
Provisions		1515.25
Clothing		185.18
Fuel		634.00
Repairs, fixtures, etc.		598.07
Medical attendance, etc.		293.57
Worcester Lunatic Hospital		1329.05
Sundries		663.27
Supplies out of House		1503.43
Whole amount of orders on Treasurer		$7874.52
Deduct Supplies out of House	$1503.43	
Lunatic Hospital bill	1329.05	
Cash received as per cash account	820.74	
Stock on hand more than last year	323.69	
Wood delivered from Almshouse	20.00	
		$3996.91
Leaving net expense of Almshouse		$3877.61
Whole number of inmates during the year	40	
Average number of inmates during the year	25	
Net expense of each inmate, per week		$2.98
Amount of appropriation	$7000.00	
Cash received as per cash account	820.74	
On hospital account	160.66	
		$7981.40
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer		$7874.52
Balance unexpended		$106.88

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Steamer Co., No. 1.

Albert Webb, engineer	$150.00	
Simeon Allen, fireman	24.00	
George P. Abbott, steward	8.00	
Services of members	140.00	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas	28.00	
City of Salem, water	6.00	
John Pickett, coal	11.38	
Alexander Griswold, painting engine	125.00	
Beverly Steam Engine Co., iron work and repairs	37.30	
F. P. Haskell, iron work and repairs	7.00	
Daniel F. Staten, pipe fixtures and labor	9.56	
William W. Hinkley, fixtures and repairs	8.95	
Charles A. Kent, repairs	4.75	
Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., packing	4.00	
George Roundy, lumber	3.12	
Forniss & Pedrick, lanterns	2.50	
Gilbert T. Hawes, washers	1.00	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor	1.37	
		$571.93

Enterprise Hose Co., No. 1.

Services of members	$105.00	
George L. Smith, steward	30.00	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas	35.20	
John Girdler, coal	13.88	
City of Salem, water	14.00	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor	4.30	
Daniel F. Staten, fixtures and labor	3.65	
Eleazer Giles, labor	1.75	
Forniss & Pedrick, oil	1.20	
		$208.98

Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2.

Services of members	103.00	
John Callely, steward	23.00	
Cleveland Lightning Rod Co., lightning rod	35.40	
City of Salem, water	14.00	
John Pickett, coal	9.50	
John T. Cushing, repairs	9.00	
Andrew C. Bridges, stock and labor	6.31	
William W. Hinkley, fixtures and repairs	6.50	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor	2.25	
George H. Pickett, stock and labor	2.10	
Gilbert T. Hawes, washers	1.25	
Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures	1.25	
Levi B. Tibbetts, cleaning hose and carriage	2.00	
F. W. Standley, oil	2.30	
John Pickett, moving carriage	37	
		$218.23

Fair Play Engine and Hose Co. No. 3.

Services of members	$245.00	
John Gilmore, labor	25.00	
City of Salem, water	14.00	
George Roundy, lumber	35.65	
		$319.65

Washington Hose Co., No. 4.

Services of members	$105.00
William F. Early, steward	20.75
William F. Early, repairing carriage	4.00
John Girdler, coal and wood	20.50
John Pickett, coal and wood	17.13
John J. Fowler, reel heads	53.00
Alexander Griswold, painting carriage	94.75
City of Salem, water	14.00
Whitcomb & Carter, keys	3.00
Benjamin D. Grant, stock and labor	9.55
Charles A. Kent, repairs	11.50
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor	6.35

Moulton & Preston, oil, shovel, etc.	12.45	
Daniel F. Staten, fixtures and labor	5.70	
Samuel Porter, insurance	30.00	
		$407.68

Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5.

Services of members	$247.00	
Lewis A. Woodberry, steward	10.00	
John Girdler, coal	30.00	
City of Salem, water	14.00	
A. R. Rice, repairs	14.00	
I. S. & I. F. Day, oil	16.44	
Alvin Williams, labor	10.25	
John Burchsted, oil	5.71	
George W. Tucker, stock and labor	6.82	
George Roundy, lumber	24.19	
Lee & Cressy, duster	4.75	
G. H. Bennett, washing hose	4.00	
Ezra P. Williams, washing hose	1.25	
		$388.41

Louer Hose Co., No. 5.

Services of members	$105.00	
Thomas Glidden, steward	14.25	
Horace P. Woodberry, oil	11.65	
City of Salem, water	14.00	
John Pickett, cement	10.00	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor	5.15	
R. A. Woodberry, stock and labor	9.02	
Philip E. Ober, stock and labor	28.98	
William W. Hinkley, fixtures and repairs	1.50	
Samuel Porter, insurance	30.00	
		$229.55

Centreville, Engine Co., No. 4.

James Boyd & Sons, hose	$500.00
James Boyd & Sons, connections and strainers	28.50
Jesse B. Edwards, removing house	125.00

John Gentlee, labor, removing house	3.50	
Andrew Dodge, labor, removing house	5.00	
Andrew Dodge, labor, removing house	5.00	
F. R. Edwards, labor, removing house	4.00	
J. K. Dodge, labor, removing house	6.00	
F. S. Lovett, labor, removing engine	2.00	
John P. Morse, labor	6.00	
Charles Elliott, labor	9.38	
George E. Cole, labor	3.75	
Jeremiah Foster, jr., labor	27.15	
Richard Dodge, labor	3.60	
John L. Morse, paper hangings	11.94	
A. W. Mitchell, badges	54.00	
F. P. Haskell, iron work and repairs	7.00	
Alexander Griswold, painting engine	53.00	
Whitcomb & Carter, axes, keys, etc.	14.99	
Forniss & Pedrick, lantern and oil	8.10	
Gilbert T. Hawes, straps and belts	8.40	
George Roundy, lumber	37.17	
Henry W. Foster, posts and labor	33.50	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor	10.03	
Lee & Cressy, chairs and settees	4.60	
Joseph Caswell, repairs	.50	
		$972.11

Hook and Ladder Co.

Services as members	$175.00	
Thomas Cook, steward	25.00	
Henry Moulton & Co., ladders	25.00	
William W. Hinkley, stove, funnel, fixtures and repairs	70.75	
City of Salem, water	14.00	
Beverly Gas Light Company, gas	10.00	
Allen Fire Department Supply Co., straps	15.00	
John Pickett, coal	19.00	
John J. Fowler, sawing and turning	3.75	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor	2.85	
Whitcomb & Carter, keys and fixtures	2.15	
F. P. Haskell, iron work	2.00	
Robert Remmonds, labor	1.00	
D. F. Staten, labor	.40	
		$365.90

Sail Car Co.

Services of members	$40.83	
William H. West, steward	3.00	
John Pickett, coal	15.45	
Charles T. Remmonds, painting	15.00	
Daniel F. Staten, chandelier and fixtures	11.40	
William W. Hinkley, fixtures and repairs	7.50	
Nathan A. Foster, stock and labor	6.00	
Whitcomb & Carter, wrench	1.00	
William H. Greene, naptha	.40	
		$100.58

Hose Account.

Fenton Watson, repairing hose	$9.00	
Belt and Leather Stuffing Co., oil	9.25	
Marshall & Moulton, freight	7.65	
George P. Abbott, labor on hose	9.75	
Benjamin F. Herrick, labor on hose	2.75	
Benjamin F. Abbott, labor on hose	2.50	
George H. Cole, labor on hose	2.00	
		$42.90

Hydrants, Cisterns, etc.

I. & E. H. Ober, labor, pumps	$25.20	
Hiram Doane, repairing pumps	15.50	
Benjamin F. Herrick, clearing snow	8.10	
George N. Collier, clearing snow	13.75	
Nathan H. Foster, labor	5.25	
George P. Abbott, labor	3.75	
George H. Pickett, labor	1.05	
Benjamin F. Abbott, labor	1.00	
		$73.60

Horses to Fires.

John F. Burnham	$35.00
John Pickett	3.30
George A. Shackelford	3.00
John Burchsted	2.00
George Roundy	2.00

William E. Perkins	2.25	
William Morgan	1.50	
William A. Teague	1.50	
J. T. Lee	1.50	
George M. Hildreth	1.00	
		$53.05

Sundries.

Francis S. Herrick, paid for expenses	$12.00	
John F. Masury, paid for expenses	4.00	
John K. Fielder, paid for expenses	4.00	
Abraham Trowt, services and expenses	14.00	
Josiah A. Haskell, services and expenses	16.00	
John B. Cressy, printing regulations	9.50	
William S. Guild, watching fires	3.00	
Benjamin F. Abbott, watching fires	2.50	
William Maxey, watching fires	1.50	
Ezra S. Pierce, watching fires	6.50	
Joseph M. Floyd, watching fires	3.00	
Andrew Wallis, watching fires	1.00	
Eleazer Giles, collecting uniforms	2.00	
George Roundy, carting hose	1.00	
Peter Hoogerzeil, jr., carting hose	1.20	
James P. Wallace, carting hose	1.75	
Richard J. Preston, labor	1.40	
Gilbert T. Hawes, oil, repairs, etc.	2.25	
Marshall & Moulton, freight	1.15	
		$77.75

Recapitulation.

Steamer No. 1	$571.93
Enterprise Hose Co., No. 1	208.98
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2	218.23
Fair Play Engine and Hose Co., No 3	319.65
Washington Hose Co., No. 4	407.68
Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5	388.41
Louer Hose Co., No. 5	229.55
Centreville Engine Co., No. 4	972.11
Hook and Ladder Co.	365.90
Sail Car Co.	100.58
Hose account	42.90

Hydrants, cisterns, etc.		73.60
Horses to fires		53.05
Sundries		77.75
Whole amount of orders drawn		$4030.32
Appropriation for Fire Department	$3000.00	
Engine at Centreville	500.00	
		$3500.00
Amount overdrawn		$530.32

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Hale Street Cemetery.

William Perry, jr., labor	$259.86	
William H. Standley, labor	150.50	
James Maguire, labor	138.62	
Samuel Gentlee, labor	163.25	
Stephen Abbott, labor	66.18	
Edward A. Burroughs, labor	56.37	
Paul Hall, labor	43.87	
C. L. Perry, labor	45.16	
Jeremiah W. Ferguson, labor	64.37	
George O. Obear, labor	7.25	
C. H. Symonds, labor	2.50	
Edward Munroe, labor	1.50	
Mark Woodberry's heirs, gravel	13.22	
John I. Baker, stone and gravel	26.90	
Jeremiah Foster, labor and gravel	4.62	
Joseph Caswell, labor	27.75	
John H. Lovett, labor	32.23	
City of Salem, water	12.00	
George Roundy, lumber	30.62	
Daniel F. Staten, pipe and labor	1.96	
Daniel F. Smith, paint	.44	
		$1149.17

Farms Cemetery.

William Young, labor	$55.45
Charles L. Williams, labor	37.25
William H. Blanchard, labor	36.75
Fred Williams, labor	40.00
Thomas Elliott, labor	35.50
John Larcom, labor	26.00
R. P. Williams, labor	13.75
Fred Williams, labor	11.50
Calvin L. Williams, labor	10.50

William Hull, labor	$22.25	
J. F. Haskell, labor	7.00	
Lewis A. Woodberry, labor	6.87	
John T. Elliott, labor	5.25	
Joseph K. Preston, labor	4.05	
		$312.12

North Beverly Cemetery.

Eli C. Glines, gravel	$45.96	
Edward D. Trask, labor	11.75	
Levi Woodberry, labor	4.25	
George W. Lovett, labor	3.00	
		$64.96

Incidental Expenses.

Andrew E. Story, collecting debts and labor	$11.50	
Israel F. Lee, superintendent of burials	100.00	
Lee & Cressy, labor on hearse	1.20	
Charles Carrico, removing nuisance	2.50	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools	1.01	
		$116.21

Recapitulation.

Hale Street Cemetery	$1149.17	
Farms Cemetery	312.12	
North Beverly Cemetery	64.96	
Incidental Expenses	116.21	
		$1642.46
Amount of appropriation	$1000.00	
Received for sale of burial lots and hay	460.59	
		$1460.59
Amount overdrawn		$181.87

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

School Books, Etc.

Thomas D. Davis, ink, chalk, and school books	$130.03	

High School.

Willard G. Sperry, principal	$1600.00	
Henrietta Learoyd, assistant	800.00	
Carrie W. Hinkley, assistant	450.00	
Delia Sheldon, assistant	32.00	
Mattie Jones, assistant	25.00	
Eben Rogers, jr., janitor	117.20	
John Pickett, wood and coal	18.65	
City of Salem, water	6.00	
John Low, stock and labor	75.83	
Lee & Cressy, mats, desk, carpet, and labor	105.56	
J. A. Swasey, erasers	13.50	
Louis Weston, printing	6.00	
Salem Press, printing	11.25	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas	2.00	
Ginn Brothers, easel	1.25	
J. E. Guild, repairing piano	1.25	
B. F. Perkins, tuning piano	1.50	
Marshall & Moulton, moving piano	3.00	
Joseph D. Tuck, cash paid repairing piano	3.00	
T. L. Giles, printing tickets	2.50	
Wm. W. Hinkley, fixtures and labor	26.00	
Daniel F. Staten, fixtures and labor	6.75	
Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures	2.04	
John P. Tilton, stationery	3.25	
Calvin Tuck, ribbon	1.20	
R. R. Endicott, mucilage and oil	.40	
Charles Woodberry, chemicals	3.50	
Peter Hoogerzeil, jr., moving seats	7.00	
Miss Mansfield, services	2.00	
		$3327.63

Bass River School.

S. L. Hale, teacher	$405.00	
Julia M. Dodge, teacher	300.00	
Mary Ginn, teacher	50.00	
Edward F. Wallace, janitor	45.00	
John Pickett, wood and coal	65.75	
Benjamin S. Lunt, repairs and fixtures	9.00	
William W. Hinkley, repairs and fixtures	1.50	
City of Salem, water	8.00	
Azor Dodge, labor	4.50	
Charles Dickinson, labor	2.25	
Forniss & Pedrick, brushes	1.50	
Lee & Cressy, baskets	2.50	
		$895.00

Briscoe School.

Lillia M. Wild, teacher	$550.00
Anne C. Andrews, teacher	450.00
Fannie M. Allen, teacher	324.00
Isabella Allen, teacher	288.00
Frances L. Larcom, teacher	216.00
Lizzie D. Baker, teacher	257.00
Delia Sheldon, teacher	72.00
Ida L. Woodberry, teacher	25.00
Sarah L. Hale, teacher	32.00
Edward Munroe, janitor	190.32
John Pickett, wood and coal	247.50
Lee & Cressy, fixtures and labor	45.10
Daniel F. Staten, fixtures and labor	3.80
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor	20.63
William W. Hinkley, fixtures and labor	3.50
Benjamin S. Lunt, fixtures and labor	11.00
T. J. Gifford & Co., sashes, windows, etc.	52.19
J. A. Swasey, blackboard and erasers	35.00
Meacom & Butman, labor	9.62
Daniel F. Smith, glazing	9.54
Joseph H. Williams, labor	3.55
Eben Rogers, labor	3.00
George B. Foster, rope	1.25
John P. Tilton, stationery	6.00
City of Salem, water	12.00

Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures	$2.10	
Peter Hoogerzeil, jr., moving seats	4.25	
Forniss & Pedrick, brushes, etc.	7.35	
Nathan H. Foster, blinds	6.50	
		$2888.20

Centreville School.

M. E. Price, teacher	$225.00	
Ellen Mudgett, teacher	163.75	
Mary Ginn, teacher	181.10	
Eveline Edwards, teacher	25.00	
J. Franklin Edwards, janitor	18.00	
Charles W. Edwards, janitor	7.00	
Ephraim A. Edwards, wood	78.00	
Ephraim Hathaway, wood and labor	14.50	
Justin Edwards, cutting wood	8.25	
J. Franklin Edwards, cutting wood	13.50	
City of Salem, water	6.00	
Jeremiah Foster, jr., stock and labor	21.68	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor	18.65	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor	4.67	
William E. Perkins, labor	15.75	
Meacom & Butman, labor	12.25	
J. V. Porter & Co., labor	1.88	
Andrew J. Crowell, labor	3.25	
Joseph E. Ober, labor	.40	
Daniel F. Staten, pipe and labor	3.05	
Benjamin S. Lunt, repairs and fixtures	9.06	
John B. Hill, repairing clocks	1.50	
Wm. W. Hinkley, dippers	.50	
Lee & Cressy, chairs and erasers	3.04	
Peter Hoogerzeil, jr., carting	2.00	
		$837.78

Cove School.

L. F. Stevens, teacher	$500.00
Alice P. Thissell, teacher	320.00
Henrietta Brower, teacher	320.00
Sarah C. Thacher, teacher	40·00
Frances L. Larcom, teacher	40.00
John J. Woodberry, janitor	181.77

John Girdler, coal	$216,94	
Samuel Foster, jr., labor, grading	160.03	
William W. Hinkley, labor	7.80	
City of Salem, water	10.00	
Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures	5.71	
J. A. Swasey, blackboards and erasers	21.00	
George Roundy, lumber	2.83	
Daniel F. Smith, paint and glass	5.32	
Daniel F. Staten, fixtures and labor	4.36	
Nathan H. Foster, paint	1.50	
Lee & Cressy, fixtures and labor	5.58	
Peter Hoogerzeil, jr., carting	1.00	
Horace P. Woodberry, brushes, baskets, etc.	8.04	
		$1851.88

Dodge's Row School.

Phebe A. Osborne, teaching	$400.00	
J. W. Mollison, janitor	15.00	
Ephraim A. Edwards, wood	46.50	
Israel O. Edwards, wood	9.00	
Andrew Dodge, wood	2 50	
Henry O. Edwards, cutting wood	3.37	
Benjamin D. Grant, stock and labor	31.00	
Horace W. Dodge, painting	60.20	
George Roundy, lumber	1.20	
John Pickett, sand and lime	7.22	
Nelson Preston, labor	1.50	
Joseph Conant, labor	5.75	
Jeremiah Foster, jr., stock and labor	10.02	
Benjamin S. Lunt, zinc	4.68	
		$597.94

Farms School.

Mary L. Ober, teacher	$500.00
Emma Larcom, teacher	300.00
George F. Obear, janitor	128.25
John Girdler, coal	148.77
Ephraim A. Edwards, wood	35.00
Alvan Haskell, wood	8.20
City of Salem, water	8.00
Thompson, Brown & Co., maps	7.65

Nathan H. Foster, blinds, stock, and labor	$7.50	
William W. Hinkley, fixtures and labor	5.75	
Lee & Cressy, matting	2.00	
Whitcomb & Carter, knobs	.30	
John B. Hill, bells	1.75	
James P. Wallace, freight	1.00	
William Batchelder, labor	4.25	
Andrew J. Crowell, labor	1,25	
Joseph E. Ober, labor	2.33	
		$1162.00

South School.

M. L. Dowdell, teacher	250.00
Sarah E. Glines, teacher	460.00
Martha W. Pedrick, teacher	370.00
Abby H. Wallis, teacher	400.00
Allie P. Bray, teacher	320.00
Carrie Story, teacher	310.00
Mary W. Hinkley, teacher	300.00
Annie B. Adams, teacher	135.00
William Callely, janitor	237.25
John Girdler, coal	320.00
Mrs. Buckley, cleaning house	2.38
Mrs. Kyley, cleaning house	2.25
Mrs. Barry, cleaning house	2.37
City of Salem, water	18.00
William W. Hinkley, furnace pot, fixtures, and labor	101.64
Charles F. Dodge, stock and labor	15.00
William G. Woodberry, screen rods	35.58
Benjamin S. Lunt, fixtures and repairs	38.65
John B. Hill, clocks, bells, and repairs	21.25
Lee & Cressy, mat and labor	10.16
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor	2.40
J. A. Swasey, erasers	4.50
William H. Greene, mugs and pitchers	4.79
Daniel F. Staten, repairs	.40
Peter Hoogerzeil, jr., moving seats	2.50
Mark Woodberry's estate, gravel	9.50
William F. Davis, labor, grading	68.45
Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures	3.04

Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor	$5.95	
Wallace & Bryant, labor	14.87	
Robert Remmonds, labor	17.60	
		$3483.53

Washington School.

Frances R. Dodge, teacher	$550.00	
Ellen A. Dodge, teacher	450.00	
Emma L. Porter, teacher	400.00	
Emma F. Bray, teacher	310.00	
Clara L. Adams, teacher	320.00	
Lucy E. Cole, teacher	304.00	
Nehemiah S. Heron, janitor	260.25	
John Pickett, wood and coal	272.75	
Nehemiah S. Heron, cutting wood	9.00	
City of Salem, water	12.00	
William W. Hinkley, furnace-pot, fixtures, and labor	97.25	
Benjamin D. Grant, stock and labor	10.00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor	24.02	
Meacom & Butman, labor	37.52	
Samuel Odell, labor	12.50	
Elijah C. Spinney, labor	22.50	
Lee & Cressy, mats and labor	15.25	
Williams Bros., labor	1.30	
Stephen Abbott, labor	.50	
Geo. W. Otis, repairing vane	10.00	
F. P. Haskell, iron work	1.00	
Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures	3.70	
J. A. Swasey, blackboards	3.60	
Forniss & Pedrick, brushes, etc.	7.33	
John B. Hill, bell	1.75	
George Roundy, lumber	.24	
Moulton & Preston, bucket and broom	.90	
Peter Hoogerzeil, jr., moving seats	5.25	
Samuel Porter, insurance	50.00	
		$3202.11

Central Grammar School.

D. N. Griffin, teacher	$140.00	
Meacom & Butnam, labor	59.50	
J. V. Porter & Co., labor	12.58	
Lee & Cressy, fixtures and labor	11.74	
		$223.82

Sundries.

C. R. Bill, music teacher	$760.00	
John H. Lovett, horse hire for music teacher	157.00	
John B. Cressy, printing school reports	23.25	
Salem Press, printing school reports	10.00	
Marshall & Moulton, moving piano and expressing	9.05	
Town of Wenham, schooling of Andrews' children	19.00	
		$978.30

New Briscoe School-house.

Williams & Brothers, mason work	$7405.12
Meacom & Butman, carpenter work	7026.63
Benjamin D. Grant, plastering	1268.50
T. Pinnock & Son, slating	1.400
J. V. Porter & Co., painting	1262.17
Walker, Pratt & Co., steam heating apparatus	5000.00
Conant & Brooking, stairs	583.60
T. J. Gifford & Co., doors, mouldings, etc.	1458.24
Nathan H. Foster, windows and oil	636.45
George Roundy, lumber	3900.21
Calvin Putnam, lumber	1799.81
Longley & Clark, stone	492.59
Crowley & Coughlan, stone	3083.00
John F. Burnham, bricks	1022.11
William T. Trask, bricks	548.30
L. M. Ham & Co., castings, finials, etc.	212.00
Allis & Huddell, lathing	103.95
Herman Strater & Sons, gutters and conductors	484.00
F. P. Haskell, iron work	123.71

Simeon Flint, plaster	$15.00	
John Pickett, lime, sand, and cement	1153.06	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures	1093.63	
William G. Woodberry, iron work	220.71	
Lanesville Granite Co., stone	144.00	
Daniel F. Staten, pipe, fixtures, and labor	777.75	
Lee & Cressy, furniture and fixtures	2231.38	
George W. Otis, lightning rods	227.85	
J. A. Swasey, blackboards	241.30	
C. A. Wellington, tiles	82.00	
C. A. Lawrence, pipe	5.21	
J. Haselton, hair	48.00	
Sterry, Smith & Co., iron columns, lamp post, and frame	76.50	
Eastern Railroad Co., old rails	15.75	
City of Salem, water	52.64	
William R. Gordan, insurance	77.00	
R. R. Endicott, sheeting	6.09	
J. Foster Ober, architect	300.00	
William Blake & Co., bell	9.00	
John B. Hill, clocks, bells, and thermometers	46.25	
William W. Hinkley, stock and labor	160.94	
John J. Fowler, sawing and turning	7.10	
Edward Munroe, labor	85.25	
William H. Perry, labor	12.75	
Isaac Appleton, labor	749.17	
H. P. Hood, old building	50.00	
Thomas Remmonds' estate, damage to house	4.50	
Joseph H. Williams, commissions on labor	290.77	
John I. Baker, gravel, sods, and manure	141.60	
James P. Wallace, freight	16.30	
Marshall & Moulton, freight	.35	
Peter Hoogerzeil, jr., carting	4.50	
		$46156.74
Amount of orders drawn for New Briscoe School-House since March, 1874	$46156.74	
Orders drawn previous to March, 1874	30055.78	
Total		$76212.52
From which should be deducted amount received for buildings sold		$2042.70
Entire cost of the house and land		$74169.80

Recapitulation.

School books	$130.03	
High School	3327.63	
Bass River School	895.00	
Briscoe School	2888.20	
Centreville School	837.78	
Cove School	1851.88	
Dodge's Row School	597.94	
Farms School	1162.00	
South School	3483.53	
Washington School	3202.11	
Central Grammar School	223.82	
Sundries	978.30	
		$19578.22
Appropriation for schools	$18500.00	
Interest of Raymond Fund	180.00	
Massachusetts School Fund	347.17	
		$19027.17
Amount overdrawn		$551.05

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

HIGHWAYS.

Ward One (Old).

Samuel Odell, labor	$106.50	
Elijah C. Spinney, labor	33.50	
Benjamin W. Roberts, labor	21.25	
John F. Burnham, labor	89.12	
John Pickett, labor	48.10	
George Roundy, labor	27.37	
John Bulyea, labor	16.00	
John Coleman, labor	13.25	
Patrick Gorman, labor	10.12	
Cornelius Linnehan, labor	10.25	
Benjamin O. Holden, labor	12.50	
Twiss & Twohigg, labor	14.10	
Michael Crowley, labor	5.75	
Richard Barry, labor	3.75	
Jeremiah Horrigan, labor	3.75	
Patrick Barry, labor	3.25	
David Barry, labor	2.25	
Michael Raferty, labor	2.25	
Richard Cunningham, labor	2.50	
Richard Semple, labor	2.00	
Patrick Corkery, labor	3.25	
Michael McInness, labor	2.00	
Cornelius Harrington, labor	2.00	
John Linnehan, labor	2.00	
Thomas Guinnivan, labor	1.50	
Patrick Coleman, labor	4.75	
Luke Morgan, labor	2.00	
Oliver D. Kinsman, labor	1.00	
Herbert S. Smith, gravel	39.20	
John Meacom, stone	2.00	
John J. Fowler, post	1.25	
Philip E. Ober, stock and labor	9.31	
		$497.82

Of the above $431.96 was for clearing snow.

Ward One (New).

Samuel Odell, labor	$470.00
Elijah C. Spinney, labor	379.12
John H. Lovett, labor	383.12
Elbridge Fiske, labor	183.12
James Hayes, labor	188.25
James Maguire, labor	15.00
Benjamin O. Holden, labor	76.75
Richard Condon, labor	31.62
Patrick Gorman, labor	81.12
Jeremiah W. Ferguson, labor	109.87
Patrick Barry, labor	64.62
Twiss & Twohigg, labor	56.40
Charles L. Smith, labor	33.75
Richard Cunningham, labor	21.25
Andrew Wallis, labor	84.60
N. J. Meldram, labor	22.50
George N. Collier, labor	22.50
John Trask, jr., labor	10.75
Ephraim M. Davis, labor	97.00
Isaac A. Munroe, labor	41.50
Sewall C. Jackson, labor	4.25
John Winford, labor	19.37
William Callely, labor	10.00
James Nutter, labor	7.25
Luke Morgan, labor	12.25
George A. Shackelford, labor	67.50
Thomas Guinnivan, labor	30.00
Michael Holoin, labor	21.50
Benjamin D. Grant, labor	43.00
Benjamin B. Dodge, labor	31.25
Benjamin W. Standley, labor	64.25
William W. Standley, labor	10.00
Morris Hafey, labor	33.25
Mark A. Woodberry, labor	3.00
Patrick Hassett, labor	46.50
Cornelius Harrington, labor	9.00
Charles W. Bradstreet, labor	1.50
William Murphy, labor	22.25
Stephen Abbott, labor	18.18
John Coleman, labor	55.25
Mark B. Avery, labor	175.00

John H. Young, labor	$105.55	
Joseph Caswell, labor	14.25	
Michael Crowley, labor	15.75	
Meacom & Butman, labor	8.75	
Isaac Appleton, labor	18.90	
Dodge & Hill, labor	293.64	
Town teams, labor	700.77	
John Lynch, labor	5.00	
Wallis & Bryant, labor	43.57	
William J. Berry, surveying	154.00	
Longley & Clark, stone	31.50	
Henry Phipps, stone	2.00	
Lanesville Granite Co., stone	405.45	
Josiah L. Foster, wharfage	12.88	
John Pickett, wharfage and carting	47.37	
John W. Abbott, fencing	15.84	
William C. Hill, fencing	13.44	
George Roundy, lumber and carting	237.66	
Benjamin W. Standley, gravel	37.70	
Mark B. Avery, gravel	54.00	
John I. Baker, gravel	356.90	
Charles Creesy, gravel	184.08	
William Croscup, gravel	3.80	
Josiah T. Hitchings, gravel and labor	75.00	
Mark Woodberry's estate, stone and gravel	15.20	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools	.30	
F. P. Haskell, iron work	7.68	
Charles A. Kent, repairing heater	3.00	
Caleb Wallis, lantern	1.37	
N. P. & C. W. Bradstreet, lumber and labor	117.35	
		$6040.09

Ward Two (Old).

Philip S. Haskell, labor	$19.25
George Thissell, labor	10.50
John Y. Foster, labor	10.25
Joseph Foster, labor	12.20
Charles F. Woodberry, labor	13.85
Samuel Foster, jr., labor	25.97
Issacher Foster, labor	16.90
David L. Foster, labor	10.44
John Woodberry, labor	9.13

Luther Foster, labor	$7.30	
Levi Cole, labor	9.75	
Mark Morse, labor	10.24	
John Fisher, labor	7.00	
Benjamin Foster, labor	1.50	
Jeremiah Foster, labor	5.85	
Larkin West, labor	4.25	
Philip Hammond, labor	2.12	
Jonathan Foster, labor	3.50	
Michael Whitehouse, labor	4.25	
Jeremiah Mulcahy, labor	3.50	
Albert Brower, labor	2.25	
E. Irving Obear, labor	1.00	
Andrew Woodberry, labor	8.25	
Charles H. Wallis, labor	6.75	
Alfred R. Woodberry, labor	5.50	
George S. Foster, labor	1.75	
Alfred Ray, labor	2.12	
Ebenezer Lovett, labor	4.00	
Tristram D. Webber, labor	4.50	
Josiah Foster, labor	2.37	
Cornelius L. Preston, labor	4.80	
		$231.04

Of the above amount $205.30 was for clearing snow.

Ward Two (New).

Philip S. Haskell, labor	$48.63
Joseph Foster, labor	42.60
Samuel Foster, jr., labor	22.50
Albert Brower, labor	16.00
Charles F. Woodberry, labor	20.25
Samuel Foster, labor	113.81
Alfred Ray, labor	8.63
John F. Standley, labor	87.24
Joseph Thissell, labor	5.37
Henry F. Woodberry, labor	1.25
David Odell, labor	13.25
George S. Foster, labor	6.00
David L. Foster, labor	1.12
Calvin Foster, labor	1.56
Jonathan Foster, labor	6.12

William H. Standley, labor	$1.62	
John W. Haskell, labor	4.87	
John Foster, labor	5.99	
A. E. Grush, labor	1.50	
John I. Baker, gravel	8.70	
Richard Pedrick, gravel	32.30	
Mark Woodberry's estate, gravel	4.10	
Patrick Cullen, stone	16.00	
City of Salem, water	4.00	
Cole & Ryan, stock and labor,	43.50	
		$516.91

Ward Three (Old).

Josiah Obear, labor	$17.50	
David Larcom, labor	17.59	
Daniel Linnehan, labor	19.90	
Lawrence Watson, labor	9.80	
Philip E. Cross, labor	8.87	
Fred T. Obear, labor	7.50	
Jeremiah Linnehan, labor	7.25	
Francis Larcom, labor	6.87	
Daniel Reardon, labor	7.00	
Joseph H. Larcom, labor	5.85	
I. T. Eldredge, labor	4.62	
Elisha Pride, labor	3.24	
A. H. Trowt, labor	3.37	
William Perry, labor	3.30	
Stephen Eldredge, labor	3.00	
H. B. Knowlton, labor	2.50	
Ezra Edwards, labor	2.50	
James D. Abbott, labor	1.50	
J. E. Moody, labor	1.37	
Thomas L. Pierce, labor	1.37	
		$134.90

All of the above was for clearing snow.

Ward Three (New).

Ezra Edwards, gravel, labor, and rails	$158.95
Ezra F. Edwards, labor	72.50
C. L. Preston, labor	32.17
Mark Morse, labor	17.87

Henry Benson, labor	$13.55	
Edward Smith. labor	10.50	
Jonathan Foster, labor	5.75	
Ira D. Batchelder, labor	5.00	
Samuel Ober, labor	2.25	
Andrew H. Trowt, labor	1.50	
J. E. Foster, gravel	11.20	
Clarissa Pride, gravel	4.08	
		$335.32

Ward Four (Old).

George T. Larcom, labor	$23.30	
Alvan Haskell, labor	13.27	
James G. Bennett, labor	12.12	
Elthan Woodberry, labor	8.88	
John Larcom, labor	7.87	
J. F. Haskell, labor	8.00	
Paul N. Haskell, labor	7.62	
Loring D. Cullen, labor	5.00	
William Young, labor	4.50	
Charles L. Williams labor	4.50	
Dixey Woodberry, labor	4.00	
E. K. Morrill, labor	3.50	
Henry Blanchard, labor	3.75	
E. Cullen, labor	2.50	
John T. Elliott, labor	2.39	
Benjamin Williams, labor	2.73	
E. K. Preston, labor	2.25	
William Batchelder, labor	2.00	
Edmund Larcom, labor	2.00	
Fred Williams, labor	2.00	
Alvin Williams, labor	1.75	
Nehemiah Preston, labor	1.62	
P. Morrill, labor	.50	
Josiah Obear, land, damage, and gravel	120.00	
		$246.05

Of the above $119.55 was for clearing snow.

Ward Four (New).

George T. Larcom, labor	$70.80
Dixey Woodberry, labor	50.25
Elthan Woodberry, labor	51.50

Alvan Haskell, labor	$31.95	
Joseph F. Haskell, labor	51.00	
Patrick Cullen, labor	52.50	
F. T. Obear, labor	29.75	
Lewis A. Woodberry, labor	17.50	
Fred Williams, labor	29.25	
John H. Woodberry, labor	8.75	
I. & E. H. Ober, labor	15.46	
J. K. Preston, labor	9.00	
Alvin Williams, labor	4.32	
William Preston, labor	6.60	
Joseph H. Larcom, labor	16.75	
William H. Preston, labor	23.50	
Luther Ober, labor	28.50	
James G. Bennett, labor	10.00	
C. L. Willisms, labor	32.75	
David Larcom, labor	20.20	
Philip E. Cross, labor	19.12	
Josiah Obear, labor	20.00	
William Hull, labor	21.75	
Thomas Elliott, labor	5.00	
Nehemiah Preston, labor	1.50	
William Young, labor	2.00	
Josiah Obear, gravel	36.96	
E. O. Stone, land damage	20.00	
George Roundy, lumber	43.55	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor on heater	13.31	
		$743.52

Ward Five (Old).

Hooper A. Appleton, labor	$52.67
George F. Corning, labor	3.05
T. F. Butman, labor	1.00
John Butman, labor	1.00
Samuel Patch, labor	.63
Ephraim Hathaway, labor	3.05
George E. Cole, labor	1.00
George Elliott, labor	3.00
S. D. G. Standley, labor	3.87
Stephen P. Elliott, labor	4.12
Albert T. Roberts, labor	2.50
Isaac Standley, labor	5.55

Thomas Appleton, labor	$2.65	
Ephraim A. Edwards, labor	1.88	
Levi A. Dunn, labor	5.85	
Charles Elliott, labor	1.00	
F. S. Lovett, labor	3.00	
Israel O. Edwards, labor	6.50	
		$102.32

Of the above $54.65 was for clearing snow.

Ward Five (New).

Israel O. Edwards, labor	$32.25
Israel O. Edwards, jr., labor	39.55
Ezra S. Pierce, labor	4.50
T. F. Butman, labor	7.50
John Butman, labor	13.60
John Lear, labor	5.00
Samuel Patch. labor	8.10
George E. Cole, labor	20.50
William Butman, labor	5.00
George Elliott, labor	8.10
S. D. G. Standley, labor	24.25
Charles H. Patch, labor	9.25
Isaac Standley, labor	4,50
Hooper A. Appleton, labor	9.00
Thomas Appleton, labor	14.00
Ephraim A. Edwards, labor	8.75
Herbert S. Standley, labor	8.75
Edward H. Patch, labor	7.50
Asa J. Osborne, labor	6.75
William Maxey, labor	6.25
Levi A. Dunn, labor	9.50
Charles Elliott, labor	11.50
F. S. Lovett, labor	8.10
Stephen P. Elliott. labor	4.50
Albert T Roberts, labor	11.45
George Osborne, labor	1.75
David P. Roberts, labor	2.50
Henry W. Foster, labor	9.00
Zachariah Cole, labor	9.00
William E. Perkins, labor	11.20
Henry E. Dodge, labor	4.00

Ephraim Hathaway, labor	$12.60	
Enoch F. Knowlton, labor	17.75	
Lucy A. Hobbs, gravel	8.60	
		$364.55

Ward Six (Old).

Andrew Dodge, labor	$8.12	
Joseph Conant, labor	6.25	
Charles G. Conant, labor	1.25	
Henry O. Edwards, labor	3.42	
		$19.04

All for clearing snow.

Ward Six (New).

Andrew Dodge, labor	$180.32	
Richard Dodge, labor	96.50	
Hiram Preston, labor	76.75	
Nelson Preston, labor	72.75	
Addison Preston, labor	67.00	
Henry O. Edwards, labor	11.25	
Chester Hobbs, labor	18.00	
Edward Choate, labor	16.00	
Jeremiah Choate, labor	19.38	
E. K. Batchelder, labor	49.87	
William H. Greene, powder	5.60	
		$613.42

Ward Seven (Old).

Jonathan Moulton, labor	$29.75	
John G. Drown, labor	3.75	
Lakeman Southwick, labor	55.00	
		$88.50

Of the above $9.38 was for clearing snow.

Ward Seven (New).

Edward D. Trask, labor	$94.90
John Bell, labor	65.00
Albert Trask, labor	17.00

Charles Dickinson, labor	$3.75	
John I. Baker, gravel	42.00	
Moses F. Foster, gravel	2.58	
C. A. Lawrence, pipe, Balch Street	46.02	
		$271.25

Ward Eight (Old).

Robert N. Lee, labor	$94.80	
Brackett T. Munsey, labor	48.02	
Emerson G. Shaw, labor	3.00	
Benjamin N. Dodge, labor	13.25	
Alfred A. Mason, labor	23.75	
John D. Standley, labor	22.00	
Isaiah Cole, labor	3.75	
William H. Nutter, labor	27.05	
Charles Mitchell, labor	5.75	
S. H. Stone, jr., labor	3.00	
William D. Snell, labor	3.75	
Benjamin Scott, labor	7.75	
Azor Dodge, labor	9.50	
Cornelius O'Sullivan, labor	15.20	
S. H. Stone, labor	12.37	
E. J. Caldwell, labor	5.00	
		$297.94

Of this amount $72.62 was for clearing snow.

Ward Eight (New).

John G. Brown, labor	$447.00	
Edward Trask, labor	9.62	
Daniel Needham, labor	9.00	
		$465.62

Ward Nine (Old).

Parkman Drown, labor	$7.55	
George S. Jewett, labor	5.12	
Dudley D. Day, labor	1.75	
		$14.42

Of the above $10.82 was for clearing snow.

Ward Nine (New).

Benjamin V. Giles, labor	$37.57	
Seth Friend, labor	31.58	
George Clark, labor	26.59	
Edward Bethune, labor	16.25	
William Bradstreet, labor	14.65	
John Linnehan, labor	9.37	
Charles H. Giles, labor	10.25	
William Carter, labor	8.13	
George H. Cressy, labor	7.37	
Jeremiah Minnegan, labor	2.00	
John I. Baker, gravel	30.50	
William T. Trask, gravel	1.50	
		$195.76

Ward Ten (Old).

Eli C. Glines, labor and gravel	$62.86	
Charles W. Lord, labor	38.00	
Reuben Jones, labor	3.50	
		$104.36

Of the above $25.00 was for clearing snow

Ward Eleven [Old].

Benjamin V. Giles, labor	$9.05	
Charles H. Giles, labor	3.12	
Edward Bethune, labor	1.87	
William Carter, labor	1.32	
		$15.36

All for clearing snow.

Ward Twelve [Old].

George Shackelford, labor	$34.72	
William H. Tedford, labor	6.12	
Israel F. West, labor	5.37	
Joseph Caswell, labor	3.87	
Peter Clark, labor	3.62	
Horace Langdon, labor	3.00	
Emerson Herrick, labor	1.35	
John I. Baker, gravel and stone	150.00	
		$208.55

Of the above $58.55 was for clearing snow.

Ward Thirteen [Old].

Daniel McDonald, labor	$16.80	
Henry W. Foster, labor	15.97	
David S. Ramsdell, labor	17.37	
Zachariah Cole, labor	5.86	
Nathaniel Clark, labor	4.50	
Edward H. Patch, labor	1.00	
Joseph F. Standley, labor	1.00	
Levi S. Groce, labor	.75	
John H. Lovett, labor	143.10	
		$206.35

Of the above $63.25 is for clearing snow

Bass River Bridge.

George W. Gray, care of draw	$60.00	
Richard J. Preston, stock and labor	14.82	
Whitcomb & Carter, nails	.60	
		$75.42

Recapitulation of Highway Department.

Ward 1, (old)	snow, $431.96	$ 497.82
Ward 1, (new)		6040.09
Ward 2, (old)	snow, 205.30	231.04
Ward 2, (new)		516.91
Ward 3, (old)	snow, 134.90	134.90
Ward 3, (new)		335.32
Ward 4, (old)	snow, 119.55	246.05
Ward 4, (new)		743.52
Ward 5, (old)	snow, 54.65	102.32
Ward 5, (new)		364.55
Ward 6, (old)	snow, 19.04	19.04
Ward 6, (new)		613.42
Ward 7, (old)	snow, 9.38	88.50
Ward 7, (new)		271.25
Ward 8, (old)	snow, 72.62	297.74
Ward 8, (new)		465.62
Ward 9, (old)	snow, 10.82	14.42
Ward 9, (new)		195.76

Ward 10, (old)	snow,	25.00	$104.36	
Ward 11, (old)	snow,	15.36	15.36	
Ward 12, (old)	snow,	58.55	208.55	
Ward 13, (old)	snow,	63.25	206.35	
Bass River Bridge,			75.42	
	snow,	$1220.38	total,	$11788.31
Appropriation				$5000.00
Overdrawn				$6788.31

Essex Bridge.

George Roundy, lumber and carting	$729.47	
Robert Patch, labor	314.45	
Andrew Larcom, labor	113.12	
Nathaniel Abbott, labor	97.30	
George Wilson, labor	13.00	
Benjamin Andrews, labor	9.00	
Otis J. Andrews, labor	7.00	
Richard J. Preston, labor	6.00	
William West, labor	6.25	
Warren Larrabee, care of lights	12.00	
John Gentlee, timber	78.45	
Richard J. Preston, timber	11.38	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas	53.60	
John I. Baker, land rent for storage of lumber	30.00	
William G. Woodberry, iron work	11. 70	
Daniel F. Staten, labor and fixtures	1.15	
Nathan H. Foster, repairing lantern	2.75	
		$1492.62
Appropriation	$1500.00	
Due from Salem Horse Railway Co.	194.94	
		$1694.94
Balance unexpended		$202.32

Water Works.

Walworth Manufacturing Co., pipe	$729.83
Salem Lead Co., pipe	22.92
City of Lynn, pipe	62.90

Smith & Smart, castings	$245.50
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop, covers	23.67
City of Salem, pipe and service pipe	71.56
Beverly Steam Engine Co., iron work and drills	10.51
Charles Pickett, superintendent	1479.00
James Delaney, labor	427.18
Thomas Woods, labor	128.00
William Togan, labor	117.00
Cornelius Sullivan, labor	6.50
Thomas Bresnahan, labor	5.00
John Doyle, labor	24.00
William E. Perkins, labor	34.47
Michael McMann, labor	32.87
Luther Cahoon, labor	1.25
John Sweeney, labor	45.00
John Cavanah, labor	18.00
Michael Donnehan, labor	43.00
Matthew Fagan, labor	17.50
Thomas Daley, labor	42.00
Edward Curren, labor	90.50
Timothy Magnaha, labor	75.00
Patrick Corkery, labor	83.50
Michael Burke, labor	4.00
Patrick Callahan, labor	6.00
Henry Phipps, labor	84.00
John Sweeney, labor	21.50
Michael Donahue, labor	31.00
John Shahan, labor	22.00
Charles Elliott, labor	2.25
Michael Kahill, labor	16.50
John Bell, labor	19.00
F. P. Haskell, labor	39.79
Levi Cole, labor	1.00
John H. Lovett, labor	13.00
Daniel F. Staten, pipe and labor	5.36
Marshall & Moulton, freight	42.30
Stephen Eldredge, land damage	100.00
Mary Hitchings, damages	60.28
George Roundy, lumber	4.61
N. R. Treadwell, tan	28.25
John H. Lovett, cash paid for tan	9.70
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, etc.	20.88

C. A. Lawrence, pipe	$6.38	
William H. Greene, powder	12.25	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor	.88	
James P. Wallace, freight	.40	
Benjamin Webber, labor and materials	40.00	
Charles Pickett, charcoal and expenses, paid	3.00	
Dodge & Hill, labor and powder	69.00	
Forniss & Pedrick, oil, nails, etc.	5.43	
		$4505.42
G. H. Norman, due on 1873 account	$37249.72	
Pipe and hydrants at Dodge's Row, Enon Street, and the Paine place	11996.78	
		$49246.50
Payments made by Treasurer		$48758.70
Balance due		$487.80

Town and Armory Halls.

Eleazer Giles, janitor	$686.87	
John Pickett, coal	405.73	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas	134.80	
City of Salem, water	14.00	
Lee & Cressy, desks and repairs	106.90	
Daniel F. Staten, pipe and repairs	29.84	
Davenport Tuck, labor	10.50	
Levi Cole, police services	51.50	
Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures	10.77	
J. K. Davenport, broom	.50	
Peter Hoogerzeil, jr., carting	12.00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor	34.24	
Williams Bros., stock and labor	45.90	
Daniel F. Smith, stock and labor	3.00	
Caleb Wallis, brooms	2.36	
Lewis & Johnson, broom and lamp	3.00	
		$1551.91
Appropriation		$600.00
Overdrawn		$951.91

Police Station.

Davenport Tuck, janitor	$80.00	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas	76.00	
John Pickett, coal	43.33	
Robert R. Endicott, blankets	36.94	
Lee & Cressy, mattresses and labor	39.61	
Daniel F. Staten, fixtures aud labor	17.54	
William W. Hinkley, fixtures and labor	17.63	
George W. Stickney, bread	58.60	
S. W. Torrey, medical services	21.00	
Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures, tools, and hardware	14.60	
William H. Greene, kerosene	.10	
Caleb Wallis, kerosene	7.16	
Lewis & Johnson, lantern, matches, and lunch	12.76	
William P. Noble, labor	3.00	
		$428.27
Appropriation		$200.00
Overdrawn		$228.27

Public Library.

Order of Trustees	$500.00	
Marshall & Moulton, freight and moving	14.05	
		$514.05
Appropriation		$1000.00
Balance unexpended		$485.95

State Aid.

Orders drawn on Treasurer	$2707.00

Street Lights.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas	$910.00	
William P. Moses, lighting and expenses paid	131.95	
Daniel F. Staten, lantern, pipe, and repairs	117.41	
Isaac Appleton, setting posts	27.25	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor	19.71	
Charles Woodberry, alcohol	9.05	
		$1215.37
Appropriation		$1100.00
Overdrawn		$115.37

Bells and Clock.

Stephen Abbott, ringing bell	$2.25	
N. S. Heron, ringing bell	2.25	
Alvan Haskell, ringing bell	21.50	
Ezra O. Woodberry, ringing bell	26.75	
Ezra O. Woodberry, care of clock and repairs	45.00	
		$97.75
Appropriation		$125.00
Balance unexpended		$27.25

Military Account.

Cole & Ryan, finishing Armory	$210.58	
Lee & Cressy, furniture	39.42	
		$250.00
Appropriation		$250.00

Horse Hire.

Elbridge Fiske, Police	$17.50	
Elbridge Fiske, Selectmen	2.00	
William W. Trow, Selectmen	6.00	
Jonathan S. Eveleth, Police	24.00	
Jonathan S. Eveleth, Board of Health	2.00	
John H. Young, Selectmen	59.50	
John H. Young, School Committee	9.00	
John H. Young, Fire Department	9.50	
John H. Young, Police	11.00	
Cornelius Murphy, Selectmen	12.00	
Cornelius Murphy, Fire Department	11.00	
Cornelius Murphy, Police	2.00	
Cornelius Murphy, Overseers	3.00	
Charles Symmes, Police	3.00	
Philip S. Webb, Selectmen	7.00	
Philip S. Webb, Fire Department	4.00	
Philip S. Webb, Police	2.50	
		$185.00
Appropriation		$250.00
Amount unexpended		$65.00

Town Officers.

Nathan H. Webb, Selectman	$150.00
Freeborn W. Cressy, Selectman	150.00
Nathan H. Foster, Selectman	125.00
James Hill, Selectman	150.00
Benjamin N. Dodge, Assessor 1872-3	132.50
David A. Preston, Assessor	265.00
A. B. Lord, Assessor	212.50
Jeremiah Murphy, Assessor	262.50
Charles L. Williams, Assessor	260.00
Charles L. Williams, Assessor 1873	30.00
John Bell, Assessor	200.00
Benjamin D. Grant, Overseer	30.00
Israel F. Lee, Overseer	30.00
Charles L. Moulton, Overseer	35.00
John Meacom, Overseer	30.80
Thomas Pickett, Overseer	30.50
Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer	300.00
James Hill, Town Clerk	500.00
Israel F. Lee, Auditor, 1872-3	62.50
Ephraim A. Edwards, Auditor	15.00
Henry E. Woodberry, School Committee	93.75
Ephraim A. Edwards, School Committee	25.00
William P. Moses, Chief of Police	480.00
William Patterson, Police	209.00
Edward B. Perry, Police	209.75
Levi Cole, Police	185.75
Eleazer Giles, Police	22.75
John W. Abbott, Police	2.25
Benjamin F. Herrick, Police	11.00
William B. Pyne, Police	14.75
William J. Sweetman, Police	1.50
John H. Barter, Police	15.75
Richard Cunningham, Police	7.00
William P. Noble, Police	6.00
Robert H. Grant, Police	6.50
C. P. White, Police	6.50
Ezra Edwards, Police	10.00
George W. Allen, Police	3.25
Alfred R. Woodberry, Police	5.00
Philip S. Haskell, Police	5.00
Hezekiah O. Foster, Police	28.50

Robert N. Lee, Police	$6.00	
George T. Larcom, Police	8.00	
John W. Hobbs, Police	7.00	
William H. Standley, Police	7.00	
West D. Eldredge, Police	10.00	
		$4358.30
Appropriation		$4000.00
Overdrawn		$358.30

Night Police.

William B. Pyne, Night Police	$600.00	
Thomas Gould, Night Police	600.00	
William J. Sweetman, Night Police	535.35	
Benjamin F. Herrick, Night Police	600.00	
George W. Allen, Night Police	600.00	
John H. Barter, Night Police	600.00	
John W. Abbott, Night Police	231.98	
James Gould, Night Police	68.15	
		$3835.48
Appropriation		$3600.00
Overdrawn		$235.48

Memorial Day.

G. A. R. Post, No. 89, order for appropriation	$150.00

Soldiers' Fund.

Order on Treasurer	$200.00

Incidentals.

Jas. Harris & Co., printing Auditors' Reports	$265.00
Jas. Harris & Co., printing School Committee's Reports	80.00
Jas. Harris & Co., printing Tax-Book	9.00
Jas. Harris & Co., stationery for Assessors	69.85
Rockwell & Churchill, printing, Stackpole case	16.20

Dwight Foster, services before Committee of Legislature	$25.00	
F. W. Choate, legal services, Stackpole case	50.00	
John B. Cressy, printing and advertising	69.00	
William P. Moses, collecting births, 1873–4	40.00	
William B. Pyne, distributing Reports	1.00	
William J. Sweetman, distributing Reports	1.50	
Benjamin F. Herrick, distributing Reports	1.00	
George W. Allen, distributing Reports	1.00	
John H. Barter, distributing Reports	2.50	
Levi Cole, distributing Reports	3.00	
E. Irving Obear, distributing Reports	2.00	
Charles H. Wallace, distributing Beports	1.75	
George T. Larcom, distributing Reports	2.00	
Israel F. Lee, expenses to Boston for Auditors' Reports	5.60	
Jonathan Perley, Record Book	12.00	
George B. Goodwin, copying Tax-Book, 1873	25.00	
Seth Norwood, rent, Assessors' Room	50.00	
Lee & Cressy, burial of child, per order of Police	5.00	
Marshall & Moulton, freight and expressing	9.20	
Israel F. Lee, returning deaths	39.50	
N. S. Heron, returning deaths	.30	
Alvan Haskell, returning deaths	.80	
Alvan Haskell, care of voting list	.50	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Assessors' room	4.40	
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., record books and stationery	24.37	
David A. Preston, cash paid for stationery	12.63	
John I. Baker, cash paid for books and stationery	20.50	
A. A. Abbott, copy of By-Laws	5.00	
Benjamin F. Herrick, expenses to Worcester	14.75	
William P. Moses, expenses to Worcester	3.55	
James P. Wallace, freight	.45	
		$873.35
Appropriation		$1000.00
Balance unexpended		$126.65

Town Hall Enlargement.

Cole & Ryan, on acc't of contract	$27109.47
Lord & Fuller, architects	1200.00
T. S. Clogston & Co., steam heating apparatus	3725.23

Daniel F. Staten, piping, fixtures. and labor	$413.36	
George Roundy, lumber	150.16	
Henry Phipps, cesspools and labor	233.12	
Benjamin D. Grant, stock and labor	277.25	
Beverly Steam Engine Co., iron work	26.09	
C. A. Lawrence, pipe	27.10	
John Pickett, lime, sand, and cement	59.78	
John F. Burnham, bricks	67.60	
Simeon Flint, fire bricks and plaster	8.40	
Eleazer Giles, labor	87.50	
John Coleman, labor	3.50	
John W. Abbott, watching	2.50	
James P. Wallace, freight	1.12	
F. P. Haskell, iron work	14.25	
Dodge & Hill, labor	9.37	
Benjamin S. Lunt, receivers and registers	5.47	
A. Goldthwait & Co., hooks	7.05	
Abram L. Crosby, painting	66.27	
David Odell, painting	67.65	
		$33561.74
Appropriation		$30000.00
Overdrawn		$3561.74

Broadway.

Dodge & Hill, on acc't of contract	$7817.50	
Daniel Waitt, land damage	200.00	
Bass River Hall Association, land damage	1075.83	
William J. Berry, surveying	39.00	
Isaac Appleton, labor	25.77	
F. P. Haskell, iron work and labor	53.59	
Samuel Porter, auction services	2.75	
		$9214.44

Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department.

Highways	$11,788.31	
Essex Bridge	1,492.62	
Water Works	4,505.42	
Town and Armory Halls	1,551.91	
Police Station	428.27	
Public Library	514.05	
State Aid	2,707.00	
Street Lights	1,215.37	
Bells and Clock	97.75	
Military Account	250.00	
Horse Hire	185.00	
Town Officers	4,358.30	
Night Police	3,835.48	
Memorial Day	150.00	
Soldiers' Fund	200.00	
Incidentals	873.35	
Town Hall enlargement	33,709.99	
Broadway	9,214.44	
		$77,077.26

Recapitulation.

Selectmen's Department	$77,077.26	
Overseers Department	7,818.89	
Fire Department	4,040.32	
Health Department	1,642.46	
School Department	19,578.22	
New Briscoe School-house	46,156.74	
		$156,313.89

FIRE DEPARTMENT

IN RECAPITULATION.

Sundries.....$87.75 instead of $77.75
Whole am't of orders drawn.....$4040.32 instead of $4030.40
Amount overdrawn.....$540.32 instead of $530.32

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

IN RECAPITULATION.

Read in each case, Whole amount expended, instead of, Amount of orders on Treasurer.

APPROPRIATIONS, CREDITS, AND EXPENDITURES.

	APPROPRIATIONS.	CREDITS.	EXPENDITURES.	UNEXPENDED.	OVERDRAWN.
Poor Department	$7,000.00	$981.40	$7,874.52	$106.88	
School Department	18,500.00	527.17	19,578.22		$551.05
Fire Department	3,500.00		4,040.32		540.32
Health Department	1,000.00	460.59	1,642.46		181.87
Horse Hire	250.00		185.00	65.00	
Town Officers	4,000.00		4,358.30		358.30
Night Police	3,600.00		3,835.48		235.48
Street Lights	1,100.00		1,215.57		115.57
Town and Armory Halls	600.00		1,551.91		951.91
Police Station	200.00		428.37		228.37
Bells and Clock	125.00		97.75	27.25	
Military	250.00		250.00		
Incidentals	1,075.00		873.35	201.65	
Town Hall Enlargement	30,000.00		33,709.99		3,709.99
Essex Bridge	1,500.00	194.94	1,492.62	202.32	
Highways	5,000.00		11,788.31		6,788.31
Memorial Day	150.00		150.00		
Public Library	1,000.00		514.05	485.95	
	$78,850.00	$2,164.10	$93,586.22	$1,089.05	$13,661.17

Amount expended for which Appropriations were made		$93,586.22
Specific Appropriations	$78,850.00	
Credits of the several Departments	2,164.10	
Contingent Fund	10,000.00	
		$91,014.10
Excess of Expenditures over Appropriations, Credits, and Contingent Fund		$2,572.12

TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

DR. TOWN OF BEVERLY IN ACCOUNT WITH R. G. BENNETT, TREASURER. *CR.*

Paid Selectmen's orders	$156,313.89	Balance from last year	$12,246.84
Order of 1870	2.13	Received from Collector of Taxes	102,581.02
Interest	69,368.81	Interest from Collector	519.21
On Water Works account	52,225.95	From Health Department	460.59
For Benjamin Raymond's estate	6,000.00	From Overseers' Department	925.77
State Tax	8,060.00	On Town Hall account	270.00
Bank Tax to State	1,118.65	For Building and Land sold	832.25
County Tax	5,536.80	From City of Salem, Water Tax	1,145.09
Sinking Fund	1,000.00	For Extra Service Pipe	1,179.72
Balance in Treasury	2,709.75	For Dog Licenses, 1873–4	756.33
		For Gravel	3.50
		On account Sinking Fund	555.00
		Hired Money	164,690.00
		Corporation Tax	6,940.75
		Bank Tax	5,677.93
		State Aid	3,204.81
		School Fund	347.17
	$302,335.98		$302,335.98

The undersigned, Auditor of Accounts, respectfully submits the foregoing as his Annual Report for 1874–5.

JAMES HILL.

Assessors' and Collector's Account.

JOSIAH A. HASKELL, COLLECTOR.

Taxes due of 1867–8–9	$1392.88	

EZEKIAL F. OBEAR, COLLECTOR.

Taxes due March 1, 1874	$15,612.61	
Town Tax, 1874	90,000.00	
State Tax, 1874	8,060.00	
County Tax, 1874	5,536.80	
Overlay on Tax, 1874	4,547.17	
Interest collected	519.21	
		$124,275.82

Amount paid Treasurer	$103,100.23	
Abatement of Tax of 1872	416.53	
Abatement of Tax of 1873	2,389.12	
Abatement of Tax of 1874	3,081.71	
Collector's Premium for 1873	1,103.33	
Taxes due March 1, 1875	14,184.90	
		$124,275.82

Selectmens' Estimate of Expenses, 1875-6.

School Department	$21,000.00	
Overseers' Department	7,000.00	
Assessors' Department	7,000.00	
Fire Department	3,600.00	
Health Department	1,000.00	
Highway Department	6,000.00	
Essex Bridge	1,400.00	
Interest	70,000 00	
Town Officers	4,000.00	
Night Police	3,600.00	
Street Lights	1,250.00	
Public Library	1,000.00	
Town Hall	1,200.00	
Police Station	200.00	
Horse Hire	250.00	
Bells and Clock	100.00	
Incidentals	1,000.00	
Sinking Fund	10,000.00	
		$139,600.00

There are land damages unsettled on the unfinished portion of Broadway of $1930.00, which amount is not included in the above estimate, nor is there any amount included for completing that way; and there is no estimate for the building of River street, nor the improvement on Conant street, as ordered by the County Commissioners.

The assets and expected income which can be appropriated for the expenses of the coming year, are: uncollected taxes, $14,184,.90; balance in Treasury, $2,709.75; lands unsold, about $6,000.00; corporation and Bank taxes, $12,500.00.

Financial Statement.

Due Cemetery Fund	100.00	
Soldiers' Fund	500.00	
Raymond Fund	3,000.00	
Warren Savings Bank	20,000.00	
Salem Savings Bank	55,000.00	
New England Trust Co.	80,000.00	
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	100,000.00	
Individuals	183,900.00	
State of Massachusetts	280,000.00	
N. E. Life Ins. Company	320,000.00	
		$1,042,490.00
Total debt rendered last year		$878,100.00
Increase		$164,490.00

This increase, however, includes about $42,000.00 due last year on account of Water Works, not then fully determined, and which was so stated in the reports for that year.

The aggregate increase covers for Water Works $56,731.37, including the above last year's account, and leaving $14,505.42 expenses this year; New Briscoe School-house, $46,156.74; Town Hall, $33,709.99; Broadway, $15,214.44; Interest, $6,368.81; State Aid, $2,707.00; the balance was mostly for extra road expenses, including cutting down gravel hill at Dodge's Row; cutting down hill on Cabot street near Wenham line; widening out Rantoul street near the former brick yard; grading and fencing on Lovett street; edge stones around Union Store sidewalk, and on the opposite side of Essex street; crossing stones at head of Milton street. There were also some additional expenses beyond the appropriations in the other departments, sufficient to account for the balance of the increased indebtedness of the town.

JAS. HARRIS & CO.
NO. 19
SPRING LANE
1875.
PRINTERS. BOSTON.

REPORT.

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

Superintendence, Labor, &c.

Eli Bray, Superintendent,	$441.67	
Eli Bray, cash paid for labor,	30.00	
Susan S. Bray, cook,	144.00	
Samuel Thissell, labor,	45.60	
Herbert Bray, labor,	50.00	
Gardner Morse, labor,	3.75	
William H. Munroe, labor,	3.40	
G. M. Williams, ploughing,	21.00	
		$739.42

Provisions.

Israel W. Dodge, grain and meal,	$357.40
William Stopford, fish,	80.38
Elbridge Fisk, fish,	11.28
Demond, Hills & Nickerson, flour, molasses, and groceries,	352.65
John Worth, groceries,	108.18
Horace P. Woodbury, groceries,	160.13
Lewis & Johnson, groceries,	37.26
Forniss & Pedrick, groceries,	115.41
Cyrus W. Eord, provisions,	15.93
Charles Moulton, butter and beans,	56.97

Charles L. Moulton, butter,	$23.80	
George W. Stickney, bread,	23.45	
J. B. Thomas, beef,	31.06	
George M. Hildreth, soap,	14.58	
		$1,388.48

Clothing, &c.

Henry Woodberry, hats and clothing,	$36.67	
John L. Morse, dry goods,	46.03	
Robert R. Endicott, dry goods,	29.60	
Almy, Bigelow & Webber, dry goods,	24.28	
Shadrach Fisk, boots and shoes,	18.45	
William H. Rich, shoes,	16.90	
William H. Parker, boots and shoes,	5.20	
John G. Smith, shoes,	3.00	
Sarah E Bray, making clothes,	21.00	
William H. B. Poland, repairing shoes,	2.24	
		$203.37

Fuel.

John Pickett, coal,	$414.64	
Charles Moulton, wood,	160.00	
		$574.64

Repairs, Fixtures, &c.

J. V. Porter & Co., windows, stock, and labor,	$82.27	
Benjamin D. Grant, stock and labor,	51.00	
F. P. Haskell, iron work and repairs,	32.10	
William W. Hinkley, tin ware, fixtures, and repairs,	31.25	
Benjamin S. Lunt, tin ware and fixtures,	10.13	
Daniel F. Staten, pipe, fixtures, and repairs,	16.81	
Gilbert T. Hawes, oil and repairing harnesses,	3.75	
F. L. Bestwick, blankets, oil, and repairs,	14.20	
George Roundy, lumber,	28.55	
John F. Burnham, bricks,	12.50	
John Pickett, lime and sand,	4.20	
Joseph Caswell, repairs,	3.70	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools and fixtures,	13.40	
		$303.86

Medical Attendance, &c.

Samuel W. Torrey, medical attendance at Almshouse,	$50.00	
Samnel W. Torrey, medical attendance out of Almshouse,	83.00	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	40.15	
George A. Tittle, medicines,	10.40	
Robert R. Endicott, medicines,	3.47	
Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	23.00	
Stephen Abbott, funeral charges,	8.00	
Alvan Haskell, funeral charges,	6.00	
		$224.02

Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Board of Sally Abbott, one year,	$207.88	
Board of Joanna Stickney, one year,	212.01	
Board of William H. Grant, one year,	242.51	
Board of Mary A. Stowe, one year,	187.20	
Board of Joshua W. Herrick, one year,	193.55	
Board of Ezra T. Foster, one year,	211.00	
Board of Benjamin F. Roberts, 6 months 25 days,	126.55	
Board of Emma E. Friend, 4 months,	66.57	
Board of Elisabeth Friend, 2 months 8 days,	36.26	
		$1,483.53

Taunton Lunatic Hospital.

Board of Nellie A. Haskell, 6 weeks and 2 days,	$27.00

Sundries.

Lee & Cressy, filing saws,	$2.00
Twiss & Twohigg, building wall,	37.50
John B. Cressy, printing orders,	2.75
Jas. Harris & Co., printing blanks,	5.00
Wenham Lake Ice Co., ice,	12.00
David L. Foster, hay,	36.25
Charles L. Moulton, pigs,	58.63
Charles Wilkins, farm wagon,	125.00

Daniel McDonald, use of wagon,	$3.00	
George Brown, straw,	20.00	
Eli Bray, cash paid for sundries,	40.11	
Marshall & Moulton, freight,	8.15	
City of Salem, water,	25.00	
Howard Norton, bedding,	21.06	
J. H. A. Defreace, shaving inmates,	3.00	
John H. Young, manure,	62.85	
Isaac Appleton, use of bogy,	1.50	
George M. Hildreth, killing hogs,	6.00	
John H. Lovett, use of wagon,	5.00	
John H. Lovett, storage of hay,	6.00	
John Meacom, manure,	7.00	
		$487.80

Supplies out of House.

William B. Ingalls, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	$187.00
John Worth, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	17.00
G. H. Southwick & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	35.18
Lewis & Johnson, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	111.42
William H. Rich, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	2.65
John L. Morse, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseer,	11.10
Ephraim A. Edwards, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	11.95
William H. Greene, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	16.00
Thomas Appleton, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	5.00
John Pickett, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	298.43
George W. Stickney, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	32.47
J. K. Davenport, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	23.00
Charles L. Burnham, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	16.20

Horace P. Woodbury, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	$61.00	
Forniss & Pedrick, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	8.00	
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons per order of Overseers,	29.55	
State Workhouse, Bridgewater, board of N. Currell,	81.75	
State Almshouse, Tewksbury, board of B. F. Roberts,	48.00	
Essex County Receptacle for Insane, Ipswich, board of Inmates,	245.93	
City of Boston, supplies del'd Edmund County,	72.87	
City of Boston, supplies del'd Louis Tallec,	31.10	
City of Boston, supplies-del'd Ellen Tallec,	37.29	
City of Boston, supplies del'd Josephine Tallec,	37.29	
City of Boston, supplies del'd Thomas J. Donnegan,	41.70	
City of Boston, supplies del'd Catherine McKenna,	18.30	
City of Boston, supplies del'd Joanna Moorhouse,	96.00	
City of Boston, supplies del'd Eliza A. Holt,	16.32	
City of Boston, supplies del'd Mary A. Buffington,	10.00	
City of Chelsea, supplies del'd Robert Jenkins,	63.00	
City of Lynn, supplies del'd George W. Babcock,	11.75	
City of Haverhill, board of Nancy Thissell,	14,00	
City of Salem, supplies del'd A. Allis,	29.93	
City of Salem, supplies del'd Henry Rogers,	42.50	
City of Salem, supplies del'd Mrs. C. A. Wentworth,	9.00	
City of Salem, supplies del'd Elisabeth Buckman,	18.00	
City of Salem, supplies del'd Mrs. E. Tuck,	4.50	
City of Salem, supplies del'd Thomas Standley,	2.00	
City of Salem, supplies del'd Lydia Bartlett,	.30	
Town of Stoughton, support of Lydia Batchelder,	157.19	
John Orne, board of Hannah Standley,	71.50	
Elisabeth Lee, rent of William Lennon,	18.33	
William Larabee, rent of George F. Swasey,	6.00	
		$2,050.50

Cash Account.

Received for vegetables, milk, etc.,	$43.59
Received for calf,	5.00
Received for labor of teams,	24.60

Received from E. Woodberry's estate,	$25.50	
Received from City of Lowell,	140.25	
Received from City of Boston,	4.00	
Received from Town of Essex,	20.90	
Received from Town of Marblehead,	73.30	
Received from Town of Manchester,	33.08	
Received from Town of Newburyport,	9.23	
		$379.45

Credit in Highway Account, Ward 1,	$24.60	
Credit on J. Worth's bill,	31.29	
Paid Town Treasurer,	307.26	
Credit cash in hand of Superintendent,	16.30	
		$379.45

Stock on hand at Almshouse.

25 cords manure,	$250.00	
10 tons hay,	200.00	
½ ton straw,	10.00	
1 ton bedding,	12.00	
Grain,	2.00	
3 cows,	175.00	
2 horses.	350.00	
2 hogs,	45.00	
25 fowls,	15.00	
1 hay wagon,	160.00	
1 light wagon,	125.00	
2 carts,	130.00	
1 sleigh,	35.00	
5 harnesses,	130.00	
1 sled,	14.00	
25 cords wood,	200.00	
25 tons coal,	187.50	
Farming utensils and tools,	111.00	
Other tools,	60.00	
Provisions, vegetables, and groceries,	285.75	
Furniture and kitchen utensils,	654.25	
Beds, bedding, and clothing,	695.00	
Lumber on hand,	12.00	
		$3,858.50

Recapitulation.

Superintendence, labor, etc.,	$739.42	
Provisions,	1,388.48	
Clothing,	203.37	
Fuel,	574.64	
Repairs, etc.,	303.86	
Medical attendance, etc.,	224.02	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital,	1,483.53	
Taunton Lunatic Hospital,	27.00	
Sundries,	487.80	
Supplies out of house,	2,050.50	
Whole amount of expense,		$7,482.62
Deduct supplies out of house,	$2,050.50	
Worcester hospital bill,	1,483.50	
Taunton hospital bill,	27.00	
Medical attendance, medicines, and funeral charges out of house,	106.00	
Wood delivered from Almshouse,	29.50	
Stock on hand more than last year,	452.20	
		$4,148.70
Leaving net expense of Alms-house,		$3,333.92
Whole number of inmates during the year,		58
Average number of inmates during the year,		27
Present number,		32
Net expense of each inmate per week,		$2.37½
Number of persons supplied out of Almshouse,		213
Amount of appropriation,	$7000.00	
Cash received, as per cash account,	379.45	
Due from other towns,	80.80	
Due on hospital account,	92.83	
		$7,600.98
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		7,451.33
Balance unexpended,		$149.65
The outstanding bills against the Poor Department as far as known, amount to		$998,18

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Steamer Co., No. 1.

Services of members,	$224.00	
Albert Webb, Engineer,	150.00	
Simeon Allen, Fireman,	5.00	
Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, repairs,	12.00	
Seth Friend, repairs,	.40	
F. P. Haskell, repairs,	.25	
F. L. Bestwick, repairs,	5.50	
Daniel F. Staten, fixtures and repairs,	14.83	
William W. Hinkley, fixtures,	.65	
George P. Abbott, labor,	2.60	
Lewis & Johnson, oil, etc.,	8.41	
John Pickett, coal,	10.50	
City of Salem, water,	6.00	
		$440.14

Enterprise Hose Co., No. 1.

Services of members,	$229.00	
N. H. Foster, stock and labor,	6.30	
Charles F. Dodge, labor,	9.50	
Daniel Wallis, labor,	1.75	
Daniel F. Staten, brackets, fixtures, and labor,	11.15	
City of Salem, water,	14.00	
		$271.70

Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2.

Services of members,	$204.00
George Roundy, lumber,	31.04
George H. Pickett, labor,	9.75
Ephraim M. Davis, labor,	2.60
Patrick Coleman, labor,	1.60

John Callely, labor,	$1.00	
William F. Davis, labor,	5.40	
William Callely, labor,	1.40	
William G. Woodberry, labor,	1.45	
N. W. Woodberry, repairs,	3 75	
N. H. Foster, stock and labor,	15.05	
Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures,	.56	
William W. Hinkley, fixtures,	3.50	
Andrew Wallis, gravel,	.30	
Israel Trask, rubber hose,	12.50	
William B. Ingalls, oil, bread, and cheese,	5.12	
Henry P. Ives, paper,	12.75	
City of Salem, water,	14.00	
		$325.77

Fair Play Engine and Hose Co., No. 3.

Services of members,	$324.00	
Benjamin S. Lunt, furnace and repairs,	52.50	
Jonathan Dodge, labor,	17.74	
F. P. Haskell, iron work,	2.00	
Israel Trask, fixtures and labor,	11.80	
Daniel F. Staten, fixtures and labor,	5.21	
Seth Friend, repairs,	.56.	
City of Salem, water,	14.00	
		$427.81

Fire King Engine Co., No. 4.

Services of members,	$262.00	
Israel Trask, rubber hose,	14.00	
F. P. Haskell, wrench and screw-driver,	3.65	
Seth Friend, repairs,	2.25	
William W. Hinkley, grate,	1.00	
William B. Ingalls, oil, etc.,	1.13	
Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures,	93	
		$284.96

Washington Hose Co., No. 4.

Services of members,	$204.00	
Israel Trask, plating lamps and lantern,	13.00	
Seth Friend, repairs,	12.50	
Daniel F. Staten, fixtures and repairs,	5.54	
Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures,	.35	
City of Salem, water,	14.00	
		$249.39

Peseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5.

Services of members,	$374.00	
Israel Trask, fixtures and labor,	5.50	
Benjamin S. Lunt, repairing furnace,	3.75	
George W. Tucker, stock and labor,	1.13	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	42.80	
N. H. Foster, stock and labor,	4.25	
Israel Trask, rubber hose,	10.00	
City of Salem, water,	14.00	
		$455.43

Louer Hose Co., No. 5.

Services of members,	$204.00	
N. H. Foster, stock and labor,	6.75	
William W. Hinkley, fixtures,	3.00	
Israel Trask, rubber hose,	5.00	
City of Salem, water,	14.00	
		$232.75

Hook and Ladder Co.

Services of members,	$300.00
Israel Trask, repairs,	3.00
F. P. Haskell, repairs,	2.00
Charles T. Remmonds, labor,	.50
Daniel F. Staten, fixtures and labor,	2.05
N. H. Foster, stock and labor,	8.32
Wihtcomb & Carter, fixtures,	2.12
William W. Hinkley, fixtures,	3.70

Forniss & Pedrick, brooms,	$ .90	
Lewis & Johnson, oils, etc.,	2.04	
City of Salem, water,	14.00	
		$338.63

Hose Account.

James Boyd & Sons, hose and straps,	$66.30	
Allen Fire Supply Company, nozzle,	20.00	
A. Griswold, handle on blunderbuss,	2.00	
Thomas Glidden, labor on hose,	2.00	
Charles O. Howe, labor on hose,	2.50	
George P. Abbott, labor on hose,	37.70	
Henry Benson, labor on hose,	2.50	
William E. Perkins, labor on hose,	2.00	
George E. Cole,	2.00	
John Pickett, carting hose,	.62	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., carting hose,	9.15	
William W. Hinkley, use of stove,	7.00	
John H. Young, oil,	2.50	
Fenton Watson, repairing,	7.00	
		$163.27

Hydrants, Cisterns, &c.

George P. Abbott, labor on hydrants,	$101.16	
N. H. Foster, labor on hydrants,	15.50	
I. & E. H. Ober, repairing trough,	1.00	
Calvin Putnam, lumber,	1.81	
Daniel Wallis, stock and labor,	7.45	
William B. Ingalls, oil and salt,	7.80	
F. P. Haskell, repairs,	.75	
		$135.47

Horses to Fires.

A. S. Lee,	$2.00	
William T. Trask,	2.00	
Hugh Hill,	4.00	
Peter Trainer,	2.00	
		$10.00

Sundries.

Hugh Hill, services and horse hire,	$22.50	
Henry W. Foster, services and horse hire,	16.50	
Abraham Trowt, services and horse hire,	12.50	
Francis S. Herrick, services and expenses,	2.50	
Josiah A. Haskell, services and expenses,	15.00	
William E. Perkins, watching fires,	5.00	
C. Merritt, watching fires,	1.25	
Issacher Foster, watching fires,	1.25	
Asa J. Osborne, watching fires,	2.50	
William F. Davis, watching fires,	3.00	
Isaac Ray, watching fires,	.90	
Joseph F. Standley, watching fires,	1.00	
Joseph M. Standley, watching fires,	4.00	
George Thissell, watching fires,	.90	
John P. Streamberg, watching fires,	.90	
Albert Brower, watching fires,	1.20	
Jonathan Foster, watching fires,	1.20	
Calvin Wallis, watching fires,	.40	
William H. Greene, refreshment at fires,	30.50	
Jacob Crampsey, refreshment at fires,	4.80	
Amos Place, refreshment at fires,	1.48	
J. K. Davenport, refreshment at fires,	9.27	
C. M. Clapp & Co., rubber coats,	54.00	
Marshall & Moulton, freight,	7.00	
Lewis & Johnson, oil, etc., sail car,	9.71	
J. & J. V. Porter & Co., painting sail-car house,	6.30	
C. L. Burnham, mittens,	5.85	
Henry Woodberry, mittens,	18.00	
John L. Morse, mittens,	6.00	
John B. Cressy, printing regulations,	9.50	
John H. Young, keeping horses,	1.00	
		$255.91

Recapitulation.

Steamer Co., No. 1,	$440.14
Enterprise Hose Co., No. 1,	271.70
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2,	325.77
Fair Play Engine and Hose Co., No. 3,	427.81
Fire King Engine Co., No. 4,	284.96
Washington Hose Co., No. 4,	249.39

Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5,	455.43	
Louer Hose Co., No. 5,	232.75	
Hook and Ladder Co.,	338.63	
Hose Account,	163.27	
Hydrants and Cisterns,	135.47	
Horses to Fires,	10.00	
Sundries,	255.91	
Whole amount of orders drawn,	———	$3591.23
Appropriation for Fire Department,		$3600.00
Balance unexpended,		$8.77

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Hale Street Cemetery.

William Perry, labor,	$237.00	
Samuel Gentlee, labor,	248.70	
Edward A. Burroughs, labor,	93.45	
Israel B. Woodberry, labor,	57.50	
F. W. Grush, labor,	19.55	
William W. Eldredge, labor,	4.00	
Philip F. Nichols, labor,	16.00	
George O. Obear, labor,	12.00	
William H. Larcom, labor,	11.75	
William H. West, labor,	12.00	
Stephen Abbott, labor,	30.50	
Isaac Ray, labor,	18.00	
John Butman, labor,	22.40	
Edward Obear, labor,	30.00	
John Woodberry, labor,	20.00	
Nathaniel Clark, labor,	10.00	
George Thissell, labor,	33.50	
Lucius H. Perry, labor,	17.00	
William T. Clark labor,	4.00	
John B. Thissell, labor,	5.00	
William H. Standley, labor,	9.70	
J. H. Herrick, labor,	1.85	
David A. Preston, services and use of horse,	12.00	
City of Salem, water,	12.00	
		$937.90

Farms Cemetery.

C. F. Wentworth, grading	$254.00	
J. F. Haskell, labor,	3.60	
Joseph K. Preston, labor,	3.60	
Fred Williams, labor,	4.60	
James G. Bennett, labor,	2.00	
		$267.80

North Beverly Cemetery.

John G. Drown, labor	$7.00	
Levi Woodberry, labor,	18.80	
Charles Dickinson, labor,	7.80	
		$33.60

Sundries.

Israel F. Lee, Superintendent of Burials	$100.00	
Joseph A. Woodberry, removing nuisance,	5.00	
Louis A. Woodberry, removing nuisance,	.40	
Joseph H. Herrick, removing nuisance,	5.00	
John G. Foss, removing nuisance,	4.00	
James B. Richardson, repairing hearse,	23.75	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, etc.,	2.50	
Samuel F. Ober, building fence Abbott St. Cemetery,	68.00	
N. J. Mildram, labor Old Cemetery,	2.50	
J. V. Porter, stock and labor,	1.60	
		$212.75

Recapitulation.

Hale Street Cemetery,	$937.90	
Farms Cemetery,	267.80	
North Beverly Cemetery,	23.60	
Sundries,	212.75	
		$1,452.05
Appropriation,	$1,000.00	
Received for sale of burial lots, hay, etc.,	512.03	
		$1,512.03
Balance unexpended,		$9.98

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

School Books, &c.

Thomas D. Davis, ink, crayons, and school books, $188.33

Teachers Salaries.

Willard G. Sperry, High School, 39 weeks,	$1,560.00
Carrie W. Hinkley, High School, 39 weeks,	533.75
Henrietta Learoyd, High School, 20 weeks,	400.00
Delia Sheldon, High School, 39 weeks,	350.00
Mary Ginn, Bass River School, 20 weeks,	250.00
Julia M. Dodge, Bass River School, 39 weeks,	292.50
L. M. Scott, Bass River School, 19 weeks	232.50
Lilla A. Wild, Briscoe School, 39 weeks,	536.25
Anne C. Andrews, Briscoe School, 39 weeks,	438.75
Sarah L. Hale, Briscoe School, 39 weeks,	312.00
Fannie M. Allen, Briscoe School, 38 weeks,	360.00
Lizzie D. Baker, Briscoe School, 39 weeks,	312.00
Ida L. Woodberry, Briscoe School, 39 weeks,	267.50
Dudley N. Griffin, Central Grammar School, 39 weeks,	1,365.00
Sarah E. Glines, Centreville School, 19 weeks,	237.50
Ellen P. Mudget, Centreville School, 20 weeks	225.00
Eveline A. Edwards, Centreville School, 10 weeks,	62.50
Lydia F. Stevens, Cove School, 39 weeks,	462.50
Frances L. Larcom, Cove School, 39 weeks,	390.00
Henrietta Brower, Cove School, 39 weeks,	312.00
Phebe A. Osborne, Dodge's Row School, 39 weeks,	390.00
Mary L. Ober, Farms School, 39 weeks,	487.50
Emma Larcom, Farms School, 39 weeks,	302.00
Sarah E. Glines, South School, 20 weeks,	250 00
Martha W. Pedrick, South School, 39 weeks,	409.50
Abby H. Wallis, South School, 39 weeks,	390.00

Allie P. Bray, South School, 39 weeks,	$312.00	
Carrie L. Story, South School, 39 weeks,	312.00	
Mary W. Hinkley, South School, 39 weeks,	312.00	
Annie B. Adams, South School, 20 weeks,	150.00	
Mary Ginn, South School, 16 weeks,	200.00	
Issacher Lefavour, South School, 3 weeks,	37.50	
Frances R. Dodge, Washington School, 39 weeks,	536.25	
Ellen A. Dodge, Washington School, 39 weeks,	438.75	
Emma L. Porter, Washington School, 39 weeks,	390.00	
Clara L. Adams, Washington School, 39 weeks,	312 00	
Emma F. Bray, Washington School, 35 weeks,	280.00	
Lucy E. Cole, Washington School, 24 weeks,	192.00	
L. M. Scott, Briscoe and Cove Schools, 4 weeks,	41.00	
Caleb R. Bill, music teacher, 20 weeks,	400.00	
	———	$15,042.25

Care of School Houses.

Edward Munroe, Briscoe and Central Grammar,	$400.00	
William Callely, South,	248.50	
N. S. Heron, Washington,	189.35	
John J. Woodberry, Cove,	141.88	
George F. Ober, Farms,	96.64	
Edward F. Wallis, Bass River,	30.00	
John F. Edwards, Centreville,	15.00	
Charles W. Edwards, Centreville,	6.00	
George E. Edwards, Centreville,	9.00	
C. E. Hobbs, Dodge's Row,	7.00	
J. W. Mollison, Dodge's Row,	3.00	
Mary Sutherland, cleaning Bass River,	7.39	
	———	$1,153.76

Fuel.

John Pickett, coal,	$649.82	
John Girdler, coal and wood,	272.50	
Ephraim A. Edwards, wood,	152.00	
Sullivan Brown, wood,	7.50	
George Elliott, wood,	5.00	
	———	$1,086.82

Repairs.

Meacom & Butman, stock and labor, Central Grammar,	$725.00	
William W. Hinkley, furnace and repairs, Central Grammar,	52.32	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Central Grammar,	12.17	
Daniel F. Staten, repairs, Briscoe,	14.55	
George Roundy, lumber, Briscoe,	7.02	
Walker, Pratt & Co., balance on heating apparatus, Briscoe,	60.05	
John Pickett, lime, sand, and cement, Briscoe,	11.75	
F. P. Haskell, iron work and repairs, Briscoe,	2.00	
Israel Trask, repairs, Bass River,	5,00	
Daniel F. Staten, repairs, Bass River,	1.95	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Bass River,	.81	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Centreville,	7.05	
Israel Trask, stock and labor, Dodge's Row,	21.45	
Daniel F. Staten, stock and labor, Dodge's Row,	.60	
Israel Trask, stock and labor, Farms,	2.00	
Wallis & Bryant, stock and labor, South,	2.62	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, South,	.50	
George Roundy, lumber, South,	7.20	
Charles A. Kent, stock and labor, South,	4.00	
Robert Remmonds, labor, South,	14.67	
Calvin Putnam, lumber, Washington,	17.43	
Benjamin D. Grant, stock and labor, Washington,	20.38	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, High,	20	
Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures and repairs different houses,	56.34	
		$1047.06

School Incidentals.

Lee & Cressy, furniture and fixtures,	$81.83
J. L. Hammett, text books and maps,	56.50
John P. Tilton, inks and stationery,	14.65
Salem Press, printing programmes,	14.25
T. J. Hutchinson, printing programmes,	5.00
Thomas Hall, apparatus and chemicals, High,	27.90
J. A. Swasey, black-boards,	27.80
B. F. Dennis, tuning piano,	3.00

Lewis & Johnson, brushes, brooms, etc.,	$25.46	
Marshall & Moulton, freight,	5.80	
Charles Woodberry, chemicals, High,	3.40	
John H. Lovett, horse hire for music teacher,	72.00	
Henry Moulton, step ladder,	5.50	
M. Guild, tuning piano,	2.50	
John B. Hill, thermometer, bell, and repairing clocks,	6.50	
W. G. Sperry, cash paid for printing,	2.00	
Isaac Appleton, labor, Briscoe,	16.00	
Josiah Obear, labor, Farms,	90	
City of Salem, water,	88.00	
		$458.99

Recapitulation of School Department.

School Books, etc.,	$188.33	
Teachers salaries,	15,042.25	
Care of School-houses,	1,153.76	
Fuel,	1,086.82	
Repairs,	1,047.06	
Incidentals,	458.99	
		$18,977.21

Appropriation,	$18,000.00	
Received for Tuition,	148.00	
Received from School Fund,	301.99	
Received from Raymond Fund,	180.00	
Received from Dog Licenses,	347.30	
		$18,977.29

There are outstanding bills against the School Department amounting to $1,072.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

HIGHWAYS.

Ward One.

William F. Davis, labor,	$454.80
James P. Davis, labor,	47.47
Ephraim M. Davis, labor,	124.70
Samuel Odell, labor,	97.17
Elijah N. Spinney, labor,	48.62
John Pickett, labor and gravel,	110.66
John F. Burnham, labor,	76.45
John H. Lovett, labor,	100.74
Town Teams, labor,	24.60
Isaac A. Munroe, labor,	23.20
John Coleman, labor,	18.42
Robie W. South, labor,	1.00
Jeremiah Horgan, labor,	11.55
James Hayes, labor,	18.12
William Twohigg, labor,	8.00
Patrick Barry, labor,	10.65
Patrick Gorman, labor,	25.64
Michael Crowley, labor,	24.80
Thomas Callaghan, labor,	7.12
Richard Semple, labor,	4.62
Cornelius Sullivan, labor,	8.00
John Linnehan, labor,	13.35
Patrick Coleman, labor,	18.57
Michael Murphy, labor,	4.68
George Waters, labor,	4.18
Patrick Bresnahan, labor,	4.55
William Tobin, labor,	7.27
Cornelius Linnehan, labor,	4.62
P. Colson, labor,	36.85
James Gerry, labor,	4.06
John Murphy, labor,	7.10

Walter Tearney, labor,	$17.90
Stephen Weeks, labor,	4.00
Philip Cullivan, labor,	9.60
Richard Cunningham, labor,	13.60
Solomon Clark, labor,	1.00
Oliver D. Kinsman, labor,	2.00
William Callely, labor,	10.00
N. J. Mildram, labor,	2.45
George N. Collier, labor,	23.55
John O'Connor, labor,	12.00
William Murphy, labor,	4.95
Patrick Hassett, labor,	4.00
Jeremiah Corbett, labor,	2.60
David Barry, labor,	7.00
John Winford, labor,	7.55
Elbridge Fiske, labor,	11.20
Andrew Wallis, labor,	62.45
John R. Tibbetts, labor,	5.16
John H. Young, labor,	12.58
John Lynch, labor,	9.60
James Guinnivan, labor,	4.31
Issacher Woodberry, labor,	1.00
John Girdler, labor,	4.25
Henry Phipps, labor,	1.00
Benjamin F. Dodge, labor,	1.80
Joseph Caswell, labor,	.50
John Donohue, labor,	3.55
Jeremiah Murphy, gravel,	1.70
Mrs. H. D. Whitney, gravel,	9.30
Estate of Mark Woodberry, gravel,	12.10
Andrew Wallis, gravel,	27.90
W. P. Lefavour, fencing,	7.20
George Roundy, lumber,	54.90
Daniel F. Smith, painting fence,	18.00
Twiss & Twohigg, laying stone,	70.00
Twiss & Twohigg, setting edgestones,	102.00
Isaac Appleton, grading Atlantic Avenue,	135.25
Isaac Appleton, labor Broadway, Cabot, and Wallis Streets,	81.99
Isaac Appleton, building sea wall Water Street,	137.80
George Roundy, lumber School Street bridge,	241.89
Robert Patch, labor School Street bridge,	59.00
Nathan H. Foster, paint School Street bridge,	4.05

James S. Butler, edgestones,	$17.00	
F. P. Haskell, iron work,	19.18	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools,	.80	
Elbridge Fiske, salt,	1.00	
Miss Hammond, personal damages on Milton street,	40.00	
Andrew E. Cressy, land damages, Broadway,	130.00	
Eben Smith's Estate, land damages, Broadway,	350.00	
Robert H. Bancroft, land damages and interest, Ocean street,	399.00	
		$3,511.22

Of the above $478.00 was for clearing snow.

Ward Two.

Philip S. Haskell, labor,	$68.95
Samuel Foster, Jr., labor,	60.97
Robert S. Foster, labor,	8.26
William Standley, labor,	2.12
Jeremiah Mulcahy, labor,	7.75
Alfred R. Woodberry, labor,	1.00
Daniel F. Smith, labor,	3.75
C. Irving Obear, labor,	8.80
T. D. Webber, labor,	9.18
Josiah Foster, labor,	1.25
Calvin Wallis, labor,	9.68
George Thissell, labor,	13.15
John Coakly, labor,	5.00
C. F. Woodberry, labor,	43.27
Jonathan Foster, labor,	12.95
John W. Haskell, labor,	7.11
John Y. Foster, labor,	2.00
C. L. Preston, labor,	1.87
Joseph Thissell, labor,	9.65
Larkin West, labor,	3.12
A. E. Grush, labor,	2.37
William B. Foster, labor,	3.50
Benjamin Young, labor,	11.00
John Fisher, labor,	11.65
Henry F. Woodberry, labor,	4.00
Philip Hammond, labor,	3.11
William Perry, labor,	1.75
Jeremiah Foster, labor,	12.81

David L. Foster, labor,	$14.39	
Samuel Foster, labor,	20.50	
A. F. Wallis, labor,	3.00	
Isaac Patch, labor,	1.75	
Joseph Foster, labor,	24.49	
A. K. Ober, labor,	2.25	
J. H. Ober, labor,	2.25	
John Woodbury, labor,	6.25	
David Odell, labor,	1.50	
William H. Standley, labor,	8.70	
John E. Foster, labor,	1.18	
Mark Morse, labor,	6.74	
Michael Whitehouse, labor,	12.03	
Issacher Foster, labor,	15.00	
Levi Cole, labor,	11.00	
Albert Brower, labor,	16.80	
Ira D. Batchelder, labor,	1.25	
Henry Benson, labor,	1.20	
Alfred Ray, labor,	7.00	
Hugh Boyle, labor,	1.60	
James G. Woodberry, labor,	2.50	
A. Woodberry, Jr., labor,	1.50	
S. T. Thacher, labor,	2.00	
George Roundy, lumber,	5.18	
A. K. Ober, stone,	20.00	
Joseph Thissell, surveying,	6.00	
		$526.08

Of the above $306.20 was for clearing snow.

Ward Three.

Ezra Edwards, labor,	$100.20
David Larcom, labor,	25.60
I. T. Eldredge, labor,	20.47
Daniel Linnehan, labor,	30.57
Robert S. Foster, labor,	10.82
Edwin May, labor,	2.50
Thomas L. Pierce, labor,	2.37
J. E. Moody, labor,	1.75
William Perry, labor,	3.06
Stephen Eldredge, labor,	8.70

Joseph H. Larcom, labor,	$15.24	
A. H. Trowt, labor,	3.58	
Henry B. Knowlton, labor,	9.62	
Elisha Pride, labor,	11.30	
Milton F. Larcom, labor,	5.00	
Thomas J. Dockham, labor,	8.87	
Josiah Obear, labor,	2.50	
Joseph E. Foster, labor,	3.83	
Ira D. Batchelder, labor,	6.50	
J. F. Ober, labor,	4.00	
Albert Ober, labor,	5.00	
John Brady, labor,	6.60	
Jeremiah Foster, labor,	6.18	
Henry Benson, labor,	2.72	
Cornelins L. Preston, labor,	5.17	
C. Pride, gravel,	6.24	
Thomas Appleton, gravel,	3.20	
	———	$311.59

Of the above $126.88 was for clearing snow.

Ward Four.

Timothy M. Standley, labor,	$36.21
Joseph Williams, labor,	.50
Fred Williams, labor,	3.00
John L. Pierce, labor,	3.00
H. A. Haskell, labor,	5.50
Benjamin Williams, labor,	7.75
William H. Preston, labor,	4.00
Charles L. Williams, labor,	3.60
John F. Bennett, labor,	2.25
C. F. Wentworth, labor,	30.50
James A. May, labor,	3.75
Abraham Trowt, labor,	8.50
Philip Morrill, labor,	1.37
Charles P. Standley, labor,	1.37
Calvin Andrews, labor,	3.37
James H. Bennett, labor,	2.50
Nehemiah Preston, labor,	.75
John T. Elliott, labor,	3.25
George T. Larcom, labor,	8.80

Patrick Cullen, labor,	$15.55	
Paul N. Haskell, labor,	3.00	
William Preston, labor,	2.50	
Benjamin F. Williams, labor,	3.12	
William Batchelder, labor,	3.00	
Edmund Larcom, labor,	3.00	
Lawrence Watson, labor,	5.17	
Alvan Haskell, labor,	10.37	
Patrick Reardon, labor,	4.75	
Matthew Leach, labor,	2.00	
Peter Obear, labor,	1.25	
James G. Bennett, labor,	9.00	
Philip E. Cross, labor,	6.45	
Elthan Woodberry, labor,	3.50	
Henry Blanchard, labor,	6.00	
Elisha Pride, labor,	5.00	
John Larcom, labor,	.40	
William Hull, labor,	4.00	
Alvan Haskell, labor,	15.00	
Joseph K. Preston, labor,	5.20	
Dixey Woodberry, labor,	4.88	
George W. Tucker, labor,	1.75	
Joseph H. Larcom, labor,	1.10	
David Larcom, labor,	4.70	
George Roundy, lumber,	4.74	
C. A. Lawrence, pipe,	85.86	
William Batchelder, snow plough,	16.68	
Robert S. Foster, iron work,	5.15	
I. & E. H. Obear, repairing heater,	2.25	
John H. Woodberry, surveying.	6.00	
Josiah Obear, gravel,	3.75	
Josiah Obear, damage to carriage,	1.50	
	———	$376.59

Of the above $161.31 was for clearing snow.

Ward Five.

Francis S. Lovett, labor,	$24.17
Israel O. Edwards, labor,	9.25
Israel O. Edwards, Jr., labor,	32.15
Hooper A. Appleton, labor,	12.05

William McFarlane, labor,	$2.00	
G. F. Corning, labor,	13.00	
Daniel O'Brien, labor,	4.50	
Joseph M. Standley, labor,	9.70	
John F. Morgan, labor,	4.05	
Mark Morgan, labor,	10.25	
Thomas F. Butman, labor,	3.30	
Frank Butman, labor,	2.00	
John Butman, labor,	3.75	
George Osborne, labor,	.50	
E. K. Morrill, labor,	3.21	
Isaac Standley, labor,	4.00	
Edward P. Lovett, labor,	2.00	
Stephen P. Elliott, labor,	9.75	
Albert F. Roberts, labor,	7.37	
Levi A. Dunn, labor,	7.75	
S. D. G. Standley, labor,	10.50	
Charles Elliott, labor,	2.80	
Ephraim Hathaway, labor,	14.57	
Charles H. Patch, labor,	2.00	
William Maxcy, labor,	5.12	
George E Cole, labor,	2.00	
Robert S. Foster, iron work,	.72	
Albert T. Roberts, gravel,	2.75	
Thomas Appleton, gravel,	1.50	
John F. Morgan, gravel,	6.10	
George Roundy, lumber,	1.51	
		$219.32

Of the above $141.64 was for clearing snow.

Ward Six.

Andrew Dodge, labor,	$81.21
Chester Hobbs, labor,	34.02
Richard Dodge, labor,	42.61
Henry O. Edwards, labor,	29.17
George Brewer, labor,	3.25
Charles G. Conant, labor,	2.00
John F. Foster, labor,	9.58
Hiram Preston, labor,	9.85
Joseph Conant, labor,	.88

Ezra S. Foster, labor,	$23.98	
Edward Choate, labor,	11.17	
David Standley, labor,	.75	
Horace W. Dodge, labor,	17.02	
Amos Burnham, labor,	3.62	
John Mollison, labor,	8.00	
		$277.11

Of the above $142.88 was for clearing snow.

Ward Seven.

Levi Woodberry, 2d, labor,	$29.50	
Edward D. Trask, labor,	11.20	
John G. Drown, labor,	18.75	
Samuel Day, labor,	18.00	
Hayden A. Merrill, labor,	9.75	
Patrick Tucker, labor,	.75	
George A. Lufkin, labor,	1.80	
Charles H. Dickinson, labor,	4.80	
Calvin Putnam, lumber,	6.35	
		$95.90

Of the above $44.70 was for clearing snow.

Ward Eight.

John G. Munsey, labor,	$38.55
William H. Nutter, labor,	47.40
Richard Yuill, labor	1.25
Brackett T. Munsey, labor,	15.85
Azor Dodge, labor,	9.53
Joseph L. Standley, labor,	14.50
Samuel L. King, labor,	6.00
John D. Standley, labor,	3.75
Levi Dodge, labor,	5.50
Benjamin Scott, labor,	10.30
Stephen B. Sands, labor,	12.75
George A. Pickett, labor,	6.00
Laforest C. Dodge, labor,	5.60
E. H. Moulton, labor,	4.80

John Bell, labor Balch Street,	$47.00	
John Bell, building fence Balch Street,	40.56	
Jeremiah White, building fence Balch Street,	337.23	
George Roundy, lumber,	1.57	
		$608.14

Of the above $100.55 was for clearing snow, and $377.79 for building fence on Balch Street.

Ward Nine.

John G. Brown, labor,	$49.42	
Israel P. Brown, labor,	32.42	
Samuel Day, labor,	19.07	
Samuel Parsons, labor,	2.00	
Dudley D. Day, labor,	3.00	
George S. Jewett, labor,	2.75	
Samuel O. Channell, labor,	2,75	
Daniel Needham, labor,	3.70	
		$115.11

Of the above $19.42 was for clearing snow.

Ward Ten.

George H. Edwards, labor,	$28.50	
Eli C. Glines, labor,	26.37	
Henry B. Edwards, labor,	10.40	
John G. Brown, labor,	11.05	
Alvin H. Jacobs, labor,	9.00	
		85.32

Of the above $39.55 was for clearing snow.

Ward Eleven.

Benjamin V. Giles, labor,	$49.27
Joseph Cressy, labor,	27.00
George Clark, labor,	45.97
William Carter, labor,	12.60

Edward Bethune, labor,	$18.90	
Charles A. Giles, labor,	15.77	
William Munsey, labor,	21.95	
George H. Creesy, labor,	10.00	
Alfred Porter, labor,	13.70	
John Linnehan, labor,	1.80	
William Bradstreet, labor,	8.40	
Mrs. H. D. Whitney, gravel,	15 40	
Calvin Putnam, lumber,	2.45	
Benjamin V. Giles, posts and spikes,	2.03	
		$245.24

Of the above $48.06 was for clearing snow.

Ward Twelve.

Joseph H. Herrick, labor,	$46.36	
Peter Clark, labor,	30.40	
John H. Lovett, labor,	25.07	
Twiss & Twohigg, labor,	14.00	
Israel F. West, labor,	4.00	
Horace Langdon, labor,	5.00	
Nathaniel Rogers, labor,	1.00	
A. J. Goodhue, labor,	2.00	
Solomon Clark, labor,	4.00	
Benjamin W. Standley, labor,	6.20	
Joseph Caswell, labor,	4.00	
Benjamin B. Dodge, labor,	1.37	
Benjamin W. Standley, gravel,	1.10	
Thomas B. Smith, damage to fence,	3.00	
		$147.50

Of the above $47.32 was for clearing snow.

Ward Thirteen.

Daniel McDonald, labor,	$15.00
David S. Ramsdell, labor,	4.00
Levi S. Groce, labor,	2.00
Nathaniel Clark, labor,	1.00
Joseph F. Standley, labor,	2.00

Edward H. Patch, labor,	$2.00	
Henry W. Foster, labor,	4.00	
Zachariah Cole, labor	6.00	
Samuel Cole, labor,	2.00	
Abigail Cole, labor.	2.00	
Henry W. Foster, gravel,	7.00	
		$47.00

Of the above $2.00 only was for clearing snow.

Bass River Bridge.

George W. Gray, care of draw,	$60.00	
Calvin Putnam, lumber,	15.83	
		$75.83

Recapitulation of Highway Department.

	Snow.	Extra Expenditures.	Total.
Ward 1,	478.00	1,859.96	3,511.22
Ward 2,	306.50		526.08
Ward 3,	126.88	95.20	311.59
Ward 4,	161.31	93.36	376.59
Ward 5,	141.64		219.32
Ward 6,	142.88		277.11
Ward 7,	44.70		95.90
Ward 8,	100.55	377.79	608.14
Ward 9,	19.92		115.11
Ward 10,	39 55		85.32
Ward 11,	48.06		245.24
Ward 12,	47.32		147.50
Ward 13,	2.00		47.00
Bass River Bridge			75.83
	$1,658.51	$2,426.31	$6,641.95

Appropriation,	$6,000.005	
Unexpended balance transferred from Essex Bridge,	387.95	
Extra appropriation for extra expenditures,	254.00	
		$6,641.95

Essex Bridge.

George Roundy, lumber,	$536.31	
Robert Patch, labor,	207.50	
Nathaniel Abbott, labor,	36.00	
William West, labor,	23.50	
George A. Galloupe, labor,	35.50	
John Moore, labor,	54.00	
Benjamin S. Lunt, repairing lanterns,	.75	
William W. Hinkley, repairing lanterns,	3.25	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	61.60	
Warren Larrabee, care of lights,	12.00	
William G. Woodberry, iron work,	10.06	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor,	2.75	
Benjamin F. Dodge, painting,	26.00	
John Pickett, broom and bucket,	.98	
George B. Foster, axe and broom,	1.85	
		$1,012.05
Appropriation,		1,400.00
Balance unexpended,		$387.95

Water Works.

Walworth Manufacturing Co., pipe,	$542.65
Salem Lead Co,, lead pipe,	11.97
Boston Lead Co., lead pipe,	21.75
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	9.13
Smith & Smart, castings,	82.05
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop, castings,	9.81
William G. Barker, gate and service boxes,	173.00
Boston Machine Co., hydrants, valves, etc.,	52.00
Newport Manufacturing Co., hydrants,	74.03
George Roundy, lumber,	13.71
Charles Pickett, superintendent,	1510.00
James Delaney, labor,	310.00
Thomas Bresnahan, labor,	273.50
Michael McMann, labor	7.00
Charles W. Pickett, labor,	25.00
William Togan, labor,	34.00
Thomas Woods, labor,	1.50
David Barry, labor,	.50

John Barry, labor,	$2.00	
Daniel Linnehan, labor,	128.75	
Richard Cunningham, labor,	15.00	
Patrick Hassett, labor,	1.00	
Joseph Caswell, labor,	47.50	
Benjamin S. Lunt, labor,	10.48	
Samuel F. Ober, labor,	4.00	
John H. Lovett, tan and labor.	55.02	
Israel Trask, pipe and labor,	54.91	
Daniel F. Staten, fixtures and labor,	4.41	
Dalton & Ingersoll, aquarial,	7.85	
Marshall & Moulton, freight,	28.87	
N. C. Millett, services,	8.50	
French & Coffin, drill,	2.55	
Sewall Day & Co., rope,	4.18	
John Pickett, cement,	14.95	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools,	5.42	
Andrew Wallis, labor and gravel,	.80	
N. S. Heron, labor and gravel,	.75	
F. P. Haskell, iron work,	8.05	
J. V. Porter & Co., lead,	1.88	
John H. Young, horse hire and teaming,	31.25	
Philip E. Ober, water wells,	52.50	
Forniss & Pedrick, oil and nails,	5.55	
William G. Woodberry, iron work,	.90	
Nathan H. Foster, lead,	1.43	
		$3,650.10

Appropriation,	$2,000.00	
Received for pipe,	445.26	
Received from City of Salem,	918.16	
		$3,363.42

Town and Armory Halls.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	$309.10
John Pickett, coal,	578.78
Eleazer Giles, janitor,	844.74
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., moving seats,	25.25
Lee & Cressy, furniture fixtures and labor,	35.09
T. S. Clogston & Co., fixtures and labor,	3.00

James Adams, labor,	$15.00	
John E. Morgan, labor,	77.82	
Andrew C. Bridges, labor,	12.80	
Samuel F. Ober, labor,	1.00	
H. Moulton & Co., step ladder,	5.50	
John Remmonds, painting library-room,	105.51	
Lord & Fuller, services library-room,	50.00	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures, library room,	88.71	
Lewis & Johnson, pitchers and mugs,	2.49	
Benjamin D. Grant, labor on cesspool,	13.45	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor,	17.87	
City of Salem, water,	17.00	
Daniel F. Staten, pipe, fixtures, and labor,	369.49	
Israel Trask, pipe, fixtures, and labor,	131.00	
George Roundy, lumber,	63.43	
T. J. Gifford & Co., lumber,	250.34	
Jenkins & Jordan, lightning rod,	160.00	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures,	86.63	
F. P. Haskell, iron work,	2.50	
J. V. Porter & Co., paint and glass,	5.80	
Lee & Cressy, settees,	572.40	
Lee & Cressy, freight and teaming,	36.40	
		$3,821.20

Appropriation,	$2,500.00	
Extra appropriation on Construction Account,	732.83	
Received for rents,	588.37	
		$3,821.20

Police Station.

George W. Stickney, bread,	$138.39
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	114.80
S. W. Torrey, medical attendance,	28.50
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	5.35
George A. Tittle, medicines,	2.60
Lee & Cressy, furniture and labor,	19.42
Daniel F. Staten, fixtures and labor,	1.15
Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures, etc.,	3.53
John Pickett, coal,	6.00
City of Salem, water,	14.00

William P. Moses, cash paid for labor,	$4.00	
F. P. Haskell, iron work and repairs,	6.00	
Robert R. Endicott, blankets,	4.20	
William P. Moses, blank book,	1.50	
		$349.44

Appropriation,	$200.00	
Extra appropriation,	79.94	
Cash received from District Court,	69.50	
		$349.44

Public Library.

Amount of appropriation paid to order of Trustees,	$1,000.00

State Aid.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$2,449.00

Street Lights.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	$960.00	
William P. Moses, care of lights and lighting,	120.50	
Daniel F. Staten, fixtures and labor,	77.69	
Lewis & Johnson, matches,	2.20	
Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures,	1.12	
Charles Woodberry, alcohol,	14.50	
F. P. Haskell, repairs,	.25	
J. V. Porter & Co., repairs,	26.18	
Lee & Cressy, repairs,	3.10	
		$1,205.54

Appropriation	1,250.00
Balance unexpended	$ 44.46

Bells and Clocks.

Ezra O. Woodberry, care of clock, (2 years,)	$66.50
Ezra O. Woodberry, ringing bell, (2 years)	58.75
Alvan Haskell, ringing bell,	21.50

Eben Rogers, Jr., ringing bell,	$6.75	
Samuel White, ringing bell,	6.50	
N. S. Heron, ringing bell,	3.00	
		$163.00

Appropriation,	$100.00	
Extra appropriation to meet deficiencies,	63.00	
		$163.00

Military Account.

Seth Norwood, rent of Armory,	$350.00

(This amount will be refunded by the State.)

Horse Hire.

William P. Moses, Police,	$50.00	
Cornelius Murphy, Fire Department,	40.50	
Cornelius Murphy, Overseers,	5.00	
William W. Trow, Selectmen,	24.00	
John H. Young, Selectmen,	45.00	
		$164.50

Appropriation,	250.00
Balance unexpended,	85.50

Town Officers.

Freeborn W. Cressy, Selectman,	$150.00
Joseph Wilson, Selectman,	150.00
John H. Young, Selectman,	150.00
John H. Woodberry, Selectman,	150.00
A. B. Lord, Assessor, 1874,	27.50
David A. Preston, Assessor, 1874,	212.50
Jeremiah Murphy, Assessor, 1874,	70.00
Charles L. Williams, Assessor, 1874,	60.00
Charles L. Williams, Assessor, 1875,	240.00
Issacher Lefavour, Assessor, 1875,	222.50,
Daniel Foster, Assessor, 1875,	194.00

John Bell, Assessor, 1875,	$177.50	
Thomas Pickett, Overseer of the Poor,	67.62	
Charles L. Moulton, Overseer of the Poor,	32.75	
George H. Southwick, Overseer of the Poor,	31.20	
Benjamin D. Grant, Overseer of the Poor,	30.00	
Ephraim A. Edwards, Overseer of the Poor,	30.00	
Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer,	300.00	
James Hill, Town Clerk and Auditor,	700.00	
William P. Moses, Chief of Police,	480.00	
William P. Moses, Constable,	50.00	
Henry E. Woodberry, School Committee,	103.00	
Ephraim A. Edwards, School Committee,	25.00	
Eben H. Moulton, School Committee,	37.20	
Levi Cole, police,	248.25	
Edward B. Perry, police,	202.95	
William Patterson, police,	97.80	
John W. Abbott, police,	3.00	
Nehemiah S. Heron, police,	10.00	
Ezra Edwards, police,	10.00	
Benjamin F. Herrick, police,	14.90	
George W. Allen, police,	5.60	
John H. Barter, police,	70.70	
James Gould, police,	4.40	
William B. Pyne, police,	60.40	
William S. Howard, police,	5.00	
Samuel White, police,	4.80	
George T. Larcom, police,	11.00	
Mark A. Woodberry, police,	2.40	
		$4,441.97
Appropriation,	$4000.00	
Extra appropriation,	441.97	
		$4,441.97

Night Police.

Thomas Gould,	$530.60	
George W. Allen,	530.60	
Benjamin F. Herrick,	530.60	
John H. Barter,	530.60	
William B. Pyne,	530.60	
James Gould,	414.40	
William Patterson,	102.20	
		$3,169.60

Appropriation,	$3,600.00
Balance unexpended,	430.40

Memorial Day.

Order for appropriation voted by the Town,	$150.00

Insurance.

Samuel Porter, Farms School-house,	$30.00	
Samuel Porter, Briscoe School-house,	6.00	
Samuel Porter, Cove School-house,	63.50	
William R. Gordon, Briscoe School-house,	317.00	
Issacher Lefavour, Central Grammar School-house,	40.00	
Issacher Lefavour, South School-house,	100.00	
Issacher Lefavour, Town Hall,	300.00	
Samuel Porter, Hose-house No. 1,	40.00	
Samuel Porter, Hose-house No. 2,	40.00	
Samuel Porter, Hose-house No. 3,	30.00	
		$966.50

Appropriation	$900.00	
Extra appropriation for deficiency,	66.50	
		$966.50

Incidentals.

James Harris & Co., printing Auditor's Report,	$265.00
James Harris & Co., printing School Committee Reports,	121.00
James Harris & Co., printing Record books,	21.50
James Harris & Co., stationery and envelopes,	18.00
Lambert Jackson, binding tax books,	25.00
David A. Preston, cash paid copying valuation,	32.50
David A. Preston, stationery for Assessors,	8.42
John B. Cressy, printing and advertising,	52.75
George P. Brown, stationery for Assessors,	3.16
Jonathan Perley, Record books,	4.75
Woodberry & Gates, blank books for Assessors,	6.00
Marshall & Moulton, expressing,	21.15
John J. Fowler, sign boards,	3.00

A. A. Smith & Co., ink,	$ .80	
Daniel F. Staten, labor and fixtures old High School building,	1.50	
Jonathan Foster, care of dam at Cove,	4.15	
Ezra O. Woodberry, returning deaths,	.30	
Israel F. Lee, returning deaths,	17.60	
Alvan Haskell, returning deaths,	3.25	
N. S. Heron, returning deaths,	.40	
William P. Moses, collecting births,	20.00	
Charles A. C. Twiss, lettering boundary stone,	1.50	
Benjamin V. Giles, setting boundary stone,	3.00	
William J. Berry, surveying Perkins Avenue,	55.00	
William B. Pyne, distributing reports,	1.00	
Benjamin F. Herrick, distributing reports,	1.00	
John H. Barter, distributing reports,	1.00	
Samuel White, distributing reports,	1.00	
William A. Friend, distributing reports, etc.,	3.00	
E. Irving Obear, distributing reports,	2.00	
John H. Chipman, distributing reports,	2.00	
John H. Chipman, care of voting list,	2.00	
George Wheatland, legal services,	20.00	
Northend & Benjamin, legal services in cases of S. L. King and E. Caldwell,	100.00	
		$822.73
Appropriation,		1000.00
Balance unexpended,		177.27

RECAPITULATION OF SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

	APPROPRIATIONS.	EXTRA APPROPRIATIONS.	UNEXPENDED BALANCES.	CREDITS.	TOTAL ORDERS DRAWN.
Highways	$6,000.00	$641.95			$6,641.95
Essex Bridge	1,400.00		$387.95		1,012.05
Water Works	2,000.00			$1,363.42	3,650.10
Town and Armory Halls	2,500.00	732.83		588.37	3,821.20
Police Station	200.00	79.94		69.50	349.44
Public Library	1,000.00				1,000.00
Street Lights	1,250.00		44.46		1,205.54
State Aid					2,449.00
Bells and Clocks	100.00	63.00			163.00
Military Account	350.00				350.00
Horse Hire	250.00		85.50		164.50
Town Officers	4,000.00	441.97			4,441.97
Night Police	3,600.00		430.40		3,169.60
Memorial Day	150.00				150.00
Insurance	900.00	66.50			966.50
Incidentals	1,000.00		177.27		822.73
	$24,700.00	$2,026.19	$1,125.58	$2,021.29	$30,357.58

Recapitulation.

Selectmen's Department,	$30.357.58	
Overseers' Department,	7,451.33	
Fire Department,	3,591.23	
Health Department,	1,452.05	
School Department,	18,977.21	
	———	$61,829.40

Assessors' and Collector's Account.

JOSIAH A. HASKELL, COLLECTOR.

Taxes due of 1867–8–9,		$1,392.88

EZEKIEL F. OBEAR, COLLECTOR.

Taxes due March 1, 1875,	$14,184.90	
Town Tax, 1875,	120,000.00	
State Tax, 1875,	8,060.00	
County Tax, 1875,	5,536.80	
Overlay on Tax, 1875,	6,091.75	
Interest collected,	657.02	
	———	$154,530.47

Amount paid Treasurer,	$119,477.58	
Abatement of Tax of 1873,	202.82	
Abatement of Tax of 1874,	2,014.58	
Abatement of Tax of 1375,	7,391.13	
Collector's premium for 1874,	771.33	
Taxes due March 1, 1876,	24,673.03	
	———	$154,530.47

TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

DR. TOWN OF BEVERLY IN ACCOUNT WITH ROBERT G. BENNETT, TREASURER. *CR*

Paid Selectmen's orders	$61,829.23	Balance from last year	$2,709.75
Interest	63,673.41	Received from Collector of Taxes	118,820.56
Soldiers' Fund	100.00	from Collector of Taxes, Interest	657.02
J. B. Cressy, for land and interest	724.50	from Collector on account of Tax Sales	5.70
S. L. King, by vote of town	600.00	Outstanding orders uncalled for for the years 1872–3–4–5	1,938.21
State Tax	8,060.00	from Health Department	512.03
Bank Tax to State	1,699.06	from Overseers' Department	307.01
County Tax	5,536.80	from School Department	148.00
Sinking Fund	804.46	Town Hall account	588.37
Balance in Treasury	470.91	for Circus License	15.00
		for use of old High School-house	8.00
		from Salem Horse Railway on account of Essex Bridge	194.94
		for sale of land and shop	171.65
		rent of land	25.00
		for Auctioneer's License	2.00
		from City of Salem, water rates	918.16
		for extra Service Pipe	445.26
		for Dog Licenses	347.30
		from District Court on Police Account	69.50
		Corporation Tax	6,230.81
		Bank Tax	5,503.18
		State Aid	2,960.00
		School Fund	301.99
		Armory Rent	587.50
		on account of State Paupers	31.43
	$143,498.37		$143,498.37

Selectmens' Estimate of Expenses, 1875-76.

School Department, teachers salaries,	$14,070.00	
School Department, fuel,	1,800.00	
School Department, janitors,	1,265.00	
School Department, repairs and contingencies,	600.00	
School Department, school books,	125.00	
School Department, printing,	40.00	
Deficiency in last appropriation,	$1,100.00	$19,000.00
Overseers' Department,		9,000.00
Assessors' Department,		7,000.00
Fire Department,		4,000.00
Health Department,		700.00
Highway Department,		5,000.00
Essex Bridge,		1,000.00
Interest,		65,000.00
Town Officers,		4,000.00
Night Police,		3,000.00
Water Works,		2.000.00
Street Lights,		1,250.00
Public Library,		1,000.00
Town Hall,		1,000.00
Police Station,		250.00
Horse Hire,		150.00
Bells and Clocks,		100.00
Insurance,		500.00
Incidentals,		951.79
Sinking Fund,		10,000.00
Outstanding Orders,		1,938.21
		$136,840.00

The Estimate for the School Department, is that of the School Committee, which is based upon the number of schools now in operation, and with Teachers salaries at the same rates heretofore paid.

Expected Income.

Corporation and Bank Taxes,	$12,000.00	
Lands unsold,	4,000.00	
Balance in Treasury,	470.91	
Water rates,	1,600.00	
Uncollected taxes, less $10.000 due Sinking Fuud,	14,673.03	
		$32,743.94
Balance to provide for by taxation,		104,096.06
		$136,840.00

Financial Statement.

Due Cemetery Fund,	$100.00	
Soldiers' Fund,	400.00	
Raymond Fund,	3,000.00	
Beverly Savings Bank,	3,000.00	
Foxborough Savings Bank,	5,000.00	
Beverly National Bank,	6,290.00	
Lynn City Hall Sinking Fund,	7,000.00	
Lynn Five Cent Savings Bank,	10,000.00	
Milford Savings Bank,	10,000.00	
Haverhill Savings Bank,	10,000.00	
Beverly Sinking Fund,	9,500.00	
China Mutual Insurance Co.,	20,000.00	
Warren Savings Bank,	20,000.00	
Chelsea Savings Bank,	25,000.00	
Newburyport Savings Bank,	25,000.00	
National Life Insurance Co., Montpelier, Vt.,	25,000.00	
Salem Saving Bank,	45,000.00	
Salem Five Cent Savings Bank,	70,000.00	
Individuals,	168,200.00	
State of Massachusetts,	280,000.00	
N. E. Mutual Life Insurance Co.,	300,000.00	
		$1,042,490.00
Total debt rendered last year,		$1,042,490.00

The Sinking Fund now consists of a Town note for $9,500, and City of Bath Bonds $1500, to which will be added when the outstanding taxes are collected, $10,000, and that amount will make a total of $21,000, which deducted from the gross debt of $1,042,490, leaves the net debt $1,021,490.

The undersigned, Auditor of Accounts, respectfully submits the foregoing as his Annual Report for 1875–76.

JAMES HILL.

TOWN WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, }
ESSEX, } ss.

To one of the Constables of the Town of Beverly, GREETING:

YOU are hereby required in the name of said Commonwealth to notify and warn, in the usual manner, the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the TOWN HALL, on MONDAY, the sixth day of March next, at Nine o'clock before noon, for the following purposes, viz:

1st. To choose a Moderator and Town Clerk.

2d. To act upon the reports of the several Boards of Town Officers.

3d. To choose Town Officers for the ensuing year, determining the number, and fixing the compensation thereof.

4th. To see if the town will, upon application of Andrew K. Ober, reconsider its action of October 5, 1875, refusing to lay out a town-way in said town, upon the report of the Selectmen, extending from Cross and East Lothrop Streets to Essex Street, near the Gloucester Branch Railroad; and then to decide upon the acceptance of said report, and laying out said town-way. Also decide as to laying the water pipes to the lands of said Ober.

5th. To see if the town will cause a street light to be erected and maintained at the corner of Rantoul and Federal Streets,—per petition of C. A. Lawrence and others.

6th. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1876, this Centennial year,—per petition of Warren Woodberry and others.

7th. To decide as to an appropriation for Memorial Day, upon application of Post No. 89, of the Grand Army of the Republic.

8th. To take action upon the application of the City of Salem to the Supreme Judicial Court, for appointment of Commissioners, to determine as to compensation for Water under Section 15 of Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1864.

9th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and make such regulations in regard to Schools and School-houses throughout the town, as may be deemed expedient.

10th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and make such regulations in regard to the repairs and improvements of highways and town-ways throughout the town, as the town may deem best.

11th. To grant such sums of money, to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, and for the expenses of the current year, as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary from time to time to meet the liabilities of the town, and to provide State Aid for the families of Volunteers.

12th. To see if the town will accept the Jury List as revised by the Selectmen.

Hereof fail not, but make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon before said time.

Given under our hands and seal this twenty-fourth day of February in the year eighteen hundred and seventy-six.

JOHN I. BAKER,
JOSEPH WILSON,
JOHN H. YOUNG,
FREEBORN W. CRESSY,
JOHN H. WOODBERRY,
} *Selectmen of Beverly*

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1877.

BEVERLY:
OFFICE OF THE BEVERLY CITIZEN,
1877.

REPORT.

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

Superintendence, Labor, &c.

Eli Bray, Superintendent,	$625 00	
Susan S. Bray, labor,	144 00	
Herbert Bray, labor,	100 00	
Maggie Coffill, labor,	58 00	
Mary E. Munsey, labor,	5 00	
Samuel Thissell, labor,	18 00	
Israel Crampsey, labor,	6 00	
Josie Leary, labor,	20 00	
George M. Williams, ploughing,	3 00	
		$979 00

Provisions, &c.

Demond, Hills & Nickerson, flour, groceries, &c.,	$550 66
Israel W. Dodge, grain and meal,	180 15
John Worth, provisions and groceries,	169 80
G. H. Southwick & Co., provisions and groceries,	312 45
C. W. Lord, provisions and groceries,	31 35
Isaiah P. Lewis, groceries,	87 10
Whipple & Pedrick, groceries,	45 61
Fornis & Pedrick, groceries,	17 88
Elbridge Fisk, fish,	28 20
William Stopford, fish,	72 89
Charles Moulton, butter and beans,	66 31

S. B. Simonds, flour,	16 00	
George W. Stickney, bread,	14 62	
G. E. Marsh & Co., soap,	26 25	
		$1,619 27

Clothing, &c.

John L. Morse, dry goods,	$70 49	
Almy, Bigelow & Webber, dry goods,	15 20	
R. R. Endicott, dry goods,	15 97	
Henry Woodberry, clothing,	49 35	
William H. Rich, boots and shoes,	37 17	
William H. Parker, shoes,	8 15	
Shadrack Fisk, boots,	1 50	
Benjamin F. Perkins, repairing boots and shoes,	14 45	
John Nutter, repairing shoes,	16 10	
S. E. Bray, making clothing,	20 00	
C. Lane, millinery,	2 20	
		$250 58

Fuel.

John Pickett, coal,	$309 11	
John Girdler, coal,	24 42	
Josiah Woodberry, wood,	38 50	
		$372 03

Repairs, Fixtures, &c.

Daniel F. Staten, fixtures and repairs,	$48 33
Benjamin D. Grant, stock and labor,	36 55
Lee & Cressy, fixtures and repairs,	32 17
William W. Hinkley, fixtures and repairs,	71 34
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	10 84
F. P. Haskell, iron work and repairs,	44 61
George Roundy, lumber,	5 23
Richard J. Preston, lumber,	3 84
Charles Williams, whitewashing,	20 33
John Pickett, rope and lime,	5 09
R. & J. Robertson, pipe, zinc and labor,	7 92
Simeon Flint, oven door,	1 25
George H. DeWolfe, repairing wagon,	2 25
H. W. Moore, painting wagon,	10 00

F. L. Bestwick, repairing harnesses, &c.,	9 26	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, tools, &c.,	14 89	
John B. Hill, clock and repairs,	4 25	
		$328 15

Medical Attendance, Funeral Charges, &c.

Lee & Cressy, funeral charges, 1875–76,	$154 42	
Samuel White, " " "	7 00	
Stephen Abbott, " " "	7 00	
Spring & Carney, coffins,	26 00	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	120 64	
W. F. Hanson & Co, medicines,	6 60	
R. R. Endicott, medicines,	25	
S. W. Torrey, medical attendance, almshouse,	41 67	
S. W. Torrey, " " out of almshouse,	90 00	
Chas. Haddock, " " " "	2 00	
		$455 58

Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Board of William H. Grant, one year,	$224 62	
" " Mary A. Stowe, one year,	184 19	
" " Joshua Herrick, one year,	200 43	
" " Ezra F. Foster, one year,	196 34	
" " Elizabeth Friend, 18$\frac{5}{7}$ weeks,	68 50	
" " Sally Abbott, 10$\frac{3}{7}$ weeks,	37 94	
" " Joanna Stickney, 10$\frac{3}{7}$ weeks,	43 80	
" " Benjamin F. Roberts, 10$\frac{3}{7}$ weeks,	36 76	
" " Emma E. Friend, 4 weeks,	2 65	
		$995 23

Sundries.

John H. Young, manure,	$110 25
Charles L. Moulton, manure,	38 50
Alden Harris, manure,	12 50
Charles L. Moulton, cow,	75 00
Charles L. Moulton, pigs,	98 72
M. Norton, hay,	14 10
J. Low, Jr., straw,	11 70
Wenham Lake Ice Co., ice,	12 00

Lee & Cressy, bedsteads and matresses,	43 00	
Estate of I. Kittredge, land rent,	24 00	
G. H. Southwick, expenses on pauper account,	4 80	
Charles L. Moulton, " " " "	18 70	
Thomas Pickett, " " " "	56 29	
C. A. Burnham, difference exchanging cows,	35 00	
Eli Bray, cash paid sundries,	20 91	
Eastern R. R. Co., fares of travellers,	9 75	
Marshall & Moulton, freight and expressing,	16 50	
Cornelius Murphy, transportation,	6 90	
George M. Hildreth, killing hogs,	5 00	
Henry W. Foster, services,	6 00	
Isaac A. Munroe, use of cart,	1 00	
		$620 62

Supplies out of House.

John Worth, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	$136 00
John Pickett, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	270 52
William B. Ingalls, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	97 00
J. K. Davenport, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	32 00
Forniss & Pedrick, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	15 50
G. H. Southwick & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	184 38
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	98 13
Simeon T. Swett, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	8 00
Lewis & Johnson, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	8 50
Isaiah P. Lewis, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	56 50
Austin Burnham, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	8 00
Whipple & Pedrick, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	19 00
Dudley N. Griffin, supplies delivered sundry	

persons, per order of Overseers,	40 50	
Horace P. Woodberry, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order Overseers,	78 00	
Caleb Wallis, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	77	
State Almshouse, Tewksbury, board of J. Powers and sons,	30 00	
State Workhouse, Bridgewater, board of N. Currell,	32 00	
Essex Co. receptacle for Insane, board of inmates,	410 58	
City of Boston, supplies delivered M. A. Buffington,	15 00	
City of Boston, supplies del'd T. J. Donegan,	5 82	
" " " " Eliza A. Holt,	36 00	
" " " " Joanna Moorhouse,	48 00	
" " " " Sarah Towne,	44 12	
" " " " Wm. Manning,	2 00	
" " " " Louis Tallec,	28 55	
" " " " Wm. H. Allen,	4 00	
" " " " John Bailey,	1 82	
City of Salem, supplies del'd Mrs. Rogers,	8 00	
" " " " E. Buckman,	20 25	
" " " " C. A. Wentworth,	3 75	
" " " " Ellen Duncey,	1 50	
" " " " Mrs. Tuck,	2 20	
City of Newb'yp't, " " Caroline Wilds,	31 37	
City of Haverhill, " " N. Thissell,	12 50	
Town of Malden, " " S. C. Stickney,	107 60	
Town of Saugus, " " Geo. Babcock,	20 00	
Town of Revere, " " Frank Haskell,	30 00	
John Orne, board of Mrs. Standley,	78 00	
Braddock Matthews, supplies delivered Mrs. W. H. Kinsman,	43 51	
Thomas Appleton, wood del'd J. Andrews,	10 00	
Wm. B. Low, meat " " J. Andrews,	7 07	
Geo. W. Stickney, bread sup. J. & E. Andrews,	12 50	
		$2,098 94

Cash Account.

Received for pork, vegetables, &c.,	$108 06
" " hay,	45 01
" " milk,	10 56

Received for labor of teams,	291 10	
" " Worcester Hospital account,	120 26	
" " board of inmates,	6 18	
" from Hannah Dodge's Estate,	17 12	
" cash from Superintendent,	16 30	
" on acc't of S. J. Abbott,	53 30	
" from City of Salem,	79 84	
" " City of Newburyport,	27 27	
" " Town of Marblehead,	132 31	
" " sale of E. Woodberry's house,	25 00	
		$932 31
Credit on G. H. Southwick's bill,	108 06	
Paid Town Treasurer,	796 98	
		$905 04

Stock on hand at Almshouse.

12 cords manure,	120 00	
10 tons hay,	240 00	
Grain,	10 00	
3 cows,	175 00	
2 horses,	300 00	
3 hogs,	60 00	
Fowls,	15 00	
1 hay wagon,	150 00	
1 light wagon,	115 00	
2 horse carts,	120 00	
1 sleigh and robe,	35 00	
Harnesses,	125 00	
1 horse sled,	14 00	
14 cords of wood, (sawed and split),	140 00	
25 tons coal,	162 50	
Gravel Screen,	8 00	
Mowing Machine,	15 00	
Ploughs, Cultivators, and other farming tools,	87 00	
Drills and Stone Hammers,	27 00	
Other tools,	32 00	
Provisions, Vegetables and Groceries,	315 00	
Furniture and Kitchen utensils,	650 00	
Beds, Bedding and Clothing,	700 00	
Lumber,	10 00	
		$3625 50

Recapitulation.

Superintendence, labor, &c.,	$979 00	
Provisions, &c.,	1,619 27	
Clothing,	250 58	
Fuel,	372 03	
Repairs, Fixtures, &c.,	328 15	
Medical attendance, &c.,	455 58	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital,	995 23	
Sundries,	620 62	
Supplies out of house,	2,098 94	
Stock on hand less than last year,	233 00	
		$7,952 40
Deduct supplies out of house,	2,098 94	
" Worcester Hospital bill,	995 23	
" Medical attendance, medicines and funeral charges out of house,	204 74	
" Wood delivered from Almshouse,	28 00	
		$3,326 91
Leaving net expense of Almshouse,		4,625 49

Whole number of inmates during the year, 61.
Average number of inmates during the year, 33.
Present number, 32.

Net expense of each pauper per week, $2 69.

Amount of appropriation,	9,000 00	
Cash received as per cash account,	932 31	
Due from other towns,	130 02	
Due on Hospital account,	219 98	
		$10,282 31
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		7,611 34
Balance unexpended,		$2,670 97

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Steamer Co., No. 1.

Services of members,	$220 00	
Albert Webb, Engineer,	150 00	
Simeon Allen, Fireman,	4 00	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	1 25	
F. P. Haskell, repairs,	1 50	
Isaiah P. Lewis, oil, &c.,	2 57	
Daniel F. Staten, cotton waste,	37	
		$379 69

Enterprise Hose Co., No. 1.

Services of members,	$229 00	
B. S. Lunt, fixtures and repairs,	4 85	
Israel Trask, repairs,	1 50	
F. L. Bestwick, sponge,	65	
		$236 00

Excelsior Hose Co., No, 2.

Services of members,	$204 00	
William W. Hinkley, fixtures and repairing furnace,	41 75	
B. S. Lunt, fixtures and repairs,	3 38	
N. H. Foster, stock and labor,	3 80	
Whitcomb & Carter, brush and broom,	1 77	
		$254 70

Fair Play Engine and Hose Co., No. 3.

Services of members,	$319 00	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	3 50	
		$322 50

Fire King Engine Co., No. 4.

Services of members,	324 00	
Levi Woodberry, 2d., moving house,	3 00	
F. L. Bestwick, hames,	6 00	
John Pickett, rope,	4 16	
B. S. Lunt, repairing lantern,	1 38	
		$338 54

Washington Hose Co., No. 4.

Services of members,	204 00	
B. S. Lunt, fixtures and repairs,	11 75	
Daniel F. Staten, fixtures and labor,	65	
Whipple & Pedrick, oil,	2 80	
F. L. Bestwick, strap,	1 00	
A. F. Place, bread and cheese, &c.,	2 46	
		$222 66

Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5.

Services of members,	324 00	
F. P. Haskell, repairs,	4 00	
Israel Trask, repairs,	5 00	
N. H. Foster, stock and labor,	7 20	
David Larcom, hauling carriage,	4 00	
Lee & Cressy, polish	35	
		$344 55

Louer Hose Co., No. 5.

Services of members,	204 00	
N. H. Foster, stock and labor,	15 00	
B. S. Lunt, repairs,	3 00	
P. E. Ober, repairs,	3 58	
William W. Hinkley, repairs,	50	
		$226 08

Hook & Ladder Co.

Services of members,	289 00	
R. & J. Robertson, burners and repairs,	2 22	
Daniel Wallis, repairs,	2 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, repairs,	25	
Isaiah P. Lewis, oil,	1 05	
Lee & Cressy, duster,	3 75	
George B. Foster, rope,	3 91	
William W. Hinkley, care of stove,	6 00	
Frank Morgan, labor,	2 25	
		$310 43

Hose Account.

James Boyd & Sons, pipe couplings & repairs,	122 00
Fenton Watson, repairing hose,	6 00
George P. Morris & Co., hose brushes,	4 00
Belt & Leather Stuffing Co., oil,	21 75

Peter Hoogerzeil, jr., carting hose,	1 65	
B. L. Morgan, " "	40	
John Pickett, " "	75	
Thomas Glidden, labor on hose,	1 50	
William H. West, " " "	1 00	
Woodberry Fielder, " " "	1 00	
George P. Abbott, " " "	15 80	
Warren Woodberry, " " "	2 00	
Benjamin F. Abbott, " " "	3 20	
John Callely, " " "	2 00	
Edwin Wallace, " " "	2 20	
G. Warren Tucker, " " "	2 00	
C. A. Standley, " " "	1 60	
George E. Cole, " " "	3 95	
John H. Barter, " " "	1 80	
Simeon Allen, " " "	2 00	
E. F. Stone, " " "	2 00	
Andrew Woodberry, " " "	70	
		$199 30

Hydrants, Cisterns, &c.

Nathan H. Webb, labor on hydrants,	12 50	
H. W. Foster, labor on hydrants,	3 75	
Hiram Doane, repairing pumps,	34 75	
F. P. Haskell, " "	75	
Daniel Wallis, " "	1 75	
Wallis and Bryant, trough,	5 10	
Henry Phipps, labor Dane St. pump,	5 50	
Robert Goodwin, tub " " "	1 60	
William G. Woodberry, pump bolts,	37	
		$66 07

Horses to Fires.

John F. Burnham,	50 00	
Arthur K. Ober,	1 00	
John G. Munsey,	10 00	
		$61 00

Sundries.

C. M. Clapp & Co., coats,	$32 00	
John J. Fowler, zinc and tacks,	2 43	
Enterprise Hose Co., oil,	1 40	
Nathan H. Foster, oil,	15 00	
Shadrack Fisk, leather,	4 54	

John G. Munsey, hub and wrench,	1 50	
William P. Moses, storage of Engine,	12 00	
William B. Ingalls, refreshments,	39 18	
John B. Cressy, printing,	8 50	
Josiah A. Haskell, services and expenses,	11 50	
Abram Trowt, cash paid expenses,	1 85	
H. W. Foster, cash paid expenses,	50	
Josiah W. Stewart, labor on sails,	1 00	
Jacob Brower, repairing fence,	3 06	
Marshall & Moulton, freight,	5 50	
Enterprise Hose Co., watching fires,	15 00	
Louer Hose Co., " "	22 50	
H. W. Foster, " "	2 00	
Charles Sisson, " "	1 00	
Luther Ober, " "	3 00	
Ezra P. Williams, " "	1 00	
James H. Bennett, " "	3 00	
Philip Cross, " "	3 00	
Stephen Eldredge, " "	1 00	
G. Warren Tucker, " "	4 00	
Fred. Stickney, " "	2 00	
William Ward, " "	4 00	
Edwin May, " "	2 00	
John A. Ober, " "	2 00	
		$205 46

Recapitulation.

Steamer Co. No. 1,	$379 69	
Enterprise Hose Co., No. 1,	236 00	
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2,	254 70	
Fair Play Engine and Hose Co., No. 3,	322 50	
Fire King Engine Co., No. 4,	338 54	
Washington Hose Co.. No. 4,	222 63	
Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5,	344 55	
Louer Hose Co., No. 5,	226 08	
Hook & Ladder Co.,	310 43	
Hose Account,	199 30	
Hydrant and Cisterns,	66 07	
Horses to Fires,	61 00	
Sundries,	205 46	
Whole amount of orders drawn,		$3,166 98
Appropriation for Fire Department,		4,000 00
Balance unexpended,		$833 02

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Hale Street Cemetery.

Elijah C. Spinney, labor,	$24 00	
Benjamin F. Herrick, labor,	76 27	
Town Teams, labor,	28 70	
Benjamin C. Sumner, labor,	13 50	
John Coleman, labor,	14 00	
George E. Haskell, labor,	21 00	
John Wilson, labor,	18 80	
Peletiah Colson, labor,	43 10	
Wallis & Bryant, labor,	4 95	
Elbridge Fisk, labor,	1 50	
Eben Rogers, Jr., labor,	2 00	
N. S. Heron, labor,	1 25	
Whitcomb & Carter, nails,	45	
George Roundy, lumber,	1 66	
Calvin Putnam, lumber,	17 39	
F. P. Haskell, scraper,	7 00	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	50	
		$276 07

Farms Cemetery.

John T. Elliott, labor,	$19 20	
Alvin Haskell, labor	19 35	
		$38 55

North Beverly Cemetery.

Samuel White, labor,	75

Sundries.

Josiah A. Haskell, survey and plans,	$230 00	
George P. Abbott, distributing circulars,	10 00	
Jonathan Foster, labor on Dam at Cove,	4 00	
Henry Hale & Co., hoes,	$2 75	
Peletiah Colson, labor old cemetery,	3 60	
Benjamin C. Sumner, removing nuisance,	2 00	
Charles E. Lee, removing nuisance,	75	
		$253 10

Recapitulation.

Hale St. Cemetery,	$276 07	
Farms Cemetery,	38 55	
North Beverly Cemetery,	75	
Sundries,	253 10	
		$568 47
Appropriation,	$700 00	
Received for sale of burial lots, hay, &c.,	221 50	
		$921 50
Balance unexpended,		$353 03

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

School Books, &c.

Thomas D. Davis, school books, paper, &c.,	$31 74	
George P. Brown, " " " "	189 38	
Thompson, Brown, & Co., "	12 80	
Mary Ginn, stationery,	1 00	
		$234 92

Teachers' Salaries.

Willard G. Sperry, High School,	$480 00
E. J. Colcord, High School,	857 50
Carrie W. Hinkley, High School,	582 38
Delia Sheldon, High School,	376 50
L. N. Scott, Bass River School,	450 00
Julia M. Dodge, Bass River School,	294 00
Lilla A. Wild, Briscoe School,	499 00
Anne C. Andrews, Briscoe School,	194 00
Sarah L. Hale, Briscoe School,	236 10
Frances L. Larcom, Briscoe School,	347 75
Lizzie D. Baker, Briscoe School,	232 50
Ida L. Woodberry, Briscoe School,	294 00
Emma F. Carter, Briscoe School,	118 75
Annie B. Adams, Briscoe School,	64 80
Fannie E. Wells, Briscoe School,	110 80
Annie P. Rogers, Briscoe School,	7 20
Emma Walker, Briscoe School,	7 00
Sarah L. Woodberry, Briscoe School,	15 00
Dudley N. Griffin, Central Grammar School,	661 50
Sarah E. Glines, Centreville School,	480 24
Eveline Edwards, Centreville School,	54 22
Lydia F. Stevens, Cove School,	466 00
Henrietta Brower, Cove School,	273 60
Ella O. Lefavour, Cove School,	70 00
Frances L. Larcom, Cove School,	36 00
Phebe A. Osborne, Dodge's Row School,	369 00

Mary L. Obear, Farms School,	$466 00	
Emma Larcom, Farms School,	170 10	
Mary L. Larcom, Farms School,	82 50	
Etta Patch, Farms School,	4 62	
Mary Ginn, South School,	246 00	
Anne C. Andrews, South School,	237 50	
Martha W. Pedrick, South School,	403 60	
Abby H. Wallis, South School,	360 00	
Allie P. Bray, South School,	297 60	
Carrie L. Story, South School,	297 60	
Mary W. Hinkley, South School,	297 60	
Annie P. Rogers, South School,	77 00	
Issachar Lefavour, South School,	37 50	
Frances R. Dodge, Washington School,	74 25	
Ellen A. Dodge, Washington School,	451 62	
Emma L. Porter, Washington School,	383 75	
Clara L. Adams, Washington School,	325 80	
Lucy E. Cole, Washington School,	297 30	
Anna B. Adams, Washington School,	142 50	
F. E. Wells, Washington School,	189 15	
		$12,419 83

Care of School Houses.

Edward Munroe, Briscoe and Central Grammar,	$562 50	
William Callely, South,	143 40	
George P. Abbott, South,	125 00	
N. S. Heron, Washington,	281 70	
John J. Woodberry, Cove,	58 33	
Seth T. Thacher, Cove,	164 74	
George F. Obear, Farms,	90 00	
E. F. Wallis, Bass River,	67 00	
Charles W. Edwards, Centreville,	12 00	
J. F. Edwards, Centreville,	35 50	
Charles E. Hobbs, Dodge's Row,	22 00	
		$1,562 17

Fuel.

John Picket, coal and wood,	$916 66
John Girdler, coal,	573 10
John H. Lovett, wood,	11 00
George Elliott, wood,	10 00

Fphraim A. Edwards, wood,	78 35	
Alvin Haskell, wood,	17 00	
Justin M. Edwards, wood,	25 50	
Joseph White, cutting wood,	16 00	
		$1,647 61

Repairs, &c.

Benj. S. Lunt, furnace & repairs, South Sc. H.,	$118 82	
" " " furnace & repairs, Washington Sc. H.,	171 45	
" " " fixtures & repairs, Bass River Sc. H.,	27 95	
" " " fixtures & repairs Centreville Sc. H.,	17 90	
" " " fixtures & repairs, Dodge's Row Sc. H.,	7 28	
William W. Hinkley, repairs, &c., South Sc. H.,	32 46	
" " " " " Briscoe Sc. H.,	9 20	
" " " " " Cove Sc. H.,	34 00	
" " " " " Washington Sc. H.,	4 00	
William W. Hinkley, " " Farms Sc. H.,	10 00	
" " " " " Central G Sc. H.,	2 75	
" " " " " High Sc. H.,	3 00	
Lee & Cressy, fixtures & repairs, Central G. Sc. H.,	1 50	
" " " " " " High Sc. H.,	6 60	
" " " " " " Cove Sc. H.,	16 55	
" " " " " " Briscoe Sc. H.,	1 67	
" " " " " " Centreville Sc. H.,	46 50	
" " " " " " Dodge's Row Sc. H.,	4 00	
" " " " " " Washington Sc. H.,	11 77	
" " " " " " South Sc. H.,	18 44	
" " " " " " Bass River Sc. H.,	3 67	
" " " " " " Farms Sc. H.,	3 84	
N. H. Foster, stock & labor So. School House	78 50	
" " " Central Grammar do.	7 30	
" " " Farms School House,	7 17	
Joshua B. Grant, " Bass River "	43 75	
Benj. D. Grant, " Washington "	10 65	
Geo. Butman, " Briscoe "	55 58	
" " " Central G. "	6 71	

J. V. Porter & Co., stock & labor,	Briscoe Sc. H.		5 00
" " " "	Central G.	"	10 16
" " " "	Washington	"	5 64
" " " "	Centreville	"	3 60
Daniel F. Staten, "	Washington	"	7 70
" " "	South	"	1 20
" " "	Briscoe	"	19 45
" " "	Cove	"	1 90
Charles F. Dodge, "	South	"	22 99
Alvin Williams, "	Farms	"	29 08
T. Pinnock & Son, repairs	Washington	"	20 04
J. & E. H. Ober, "	Farms	"	8 79
R. & J. Robertson, "	Centreville	"	7 50
Azor Dodge, labor	Bass River	"	32 40
Benjamin B. Dodge, "	" "	"	16 87
A. Williams, "	Cove	"	3 50
Joseph H. Williams, "	Briscoe	"	11 50
" " " "	Central G.	"	2 80
Robert Remmonds, "	South	"	35 21
E. K. Batchelder, "	Bass River	"	7 00
Samuel S. Lee, "	Washington	"	4 00
Calvin Putnam, lumber	"	"	1 57
" " "	Bass River	"	62 70
" " "	Briscoe	"	7 87
George Roundy, "	South	"	42 56
" " "	Centreville	"	1 68
" " "	Washington	"	1 03
" " "	Dodge's Row	"	14 19
Enoch Knowlton, posts	Centreville	"	1 50
Andrew Dodge, "	Dodge' Row	"	5 50
Edwin A. Obear, blinds	Farms	"	16 50
C. L. Moulton, build'g fence	Briscoe	"	15 00
Henry O. Edwards " "	Dodge's Row	"	9 00
Elijah E. Lummus " "	Bass River	"	85 00
G. W. Tucker, setting glass	Farms	"	2 28
Benj. F. Dodge, " "	Washington	"	1 00
Wm. J. Lefavor, tuning & rep'g piano,	High School,		4 50
John B. Hill, bell & repairs	Washington Sc. House		3 95
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures, Bass River School House,			9 65
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures, Centreville School House,			1 60

Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures, Washington School House,	2 88	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures, Central Grammar School House,	25	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures, Briscoe School House,	5 44	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures, South School House,	1 05	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures, Cove School House,	5 35	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures, Dodge's Row School House,	2 42	
John J. Fowler & Co., stock and labor,	9 45	
		$1,333 26

School Incidentals.

John B. Cressy, printing,	51 34	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., moving seats,	28 95	
Marshall & Moulton, expressing,	5 00	
Jonathan Perley, binding book,	1 50	
Salem Press, printing,	29 50	
Woodberry & Gates, printing,	10 00	
T. L. Giles, printing,	3 50	
William W. Hinkley, expenses and cash paid,	15 60	
George F. Morris, brushes and dusters,	6 75	
L. Prang & Co., school apparatus,	5 80	
Forniss & Pedrick, buckets, brooms, &c.,	9 04	
Horace P. Woodberry, " " "	3 85	
Isaiah P. Lewis, " " "	6 88	
Whipple & Pedrick, " " "	4 57	
Thomas Hall, apparatus, repairs and High School	24 99	
George A. Tittle, chemicals, " "	40	
Charles Woodberry, " " "	3 70	
Robert R. Endicott, " " "	62	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, " "	8 40	
" " " " Briscoe Sc. House,	32 55	
Geo. B. Foster, rope, South " "	1 40	
John J. Woodberry, labor, Cove " "	5 75	
D. F. Staten, " South " "	3 93	
William Callely, " South " "	8 00	
Justin M. Edwards, " Centreville " "	8 00	
Sarah Munroe, " Central Gram. " "	1 40	
Mrs. George Thomas, " Dodge's Row " "	2 50	

Mrs. Buckley, labor,	South School House,	2 00	
Mrs. Kieley, "	" " "	2 00	
Mrs. Barry, "	" " "	4 00	
Carrie E. Tucker, labor,	Farms " "	4 60	
J. F. Ober, balance as architect,	Briscoe " "	200 00	
			$496 52

Recapitulation of School Department.

School Books, &c.,	$234 92	
Teachers' Salaries,	12,419 83	
Care of School Houses,	1,562 17	
Fuel,	1,647 61	
Repairs,	1,333 26	
Incidentals,	496 52	
		$17,694 31
Appropriation,	$17,000 00	
School Fund,	222 22	
Raymond Fund,	180 00	
Received for Tuition,	14 00	
Received from Dog Licenses,	277 12	
		$17,693 34
Amount overdrawn,		97

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

HIGHWAYS.

Ward One.

Samuel Odell, labor,	$366 48
Elbridge Fiske, labor,	92 90
Andrew Wallis, labor,	79 00
John H. Young, labor,	144 30
Timothy Corbett, labor,	2 00
Michael O'Donnell, labor,	10 20
John Murphy, labor,	12 20
P. Colson, labor,	10 80
William Kelly, labor,	9 60
Thomas Woods, labor,	19 80
Patrick Hassett, labor,	17 00
Jeremiah Magrath, labor,	9 00
Patrick Barry, labor,	19 75
William F. Davis, labor,	51 45
Ephraim M. Davis, labor,	3 30
Elbridge J. Holden, labor,	95 00
William Murphy, labor,	13 00
Samuel A. Odell, labor,	8 60
John Girdler, labor,	18 20
John Pickett, labor,	25 37
David Barry, labor,	4 00
William Tobin, labor,	31 80
Timothy O'Connor, labor,	15 00
Dennis Foley, labor,	13 00
Patrick Gorman, labor,	38 80
Charles A. C. Twiss,	21 40
James Chippendale, labor,	2 00
John Coleman, labor,	37 15
Elijah C. Spinney, labor,	64 50
James Hayes, labor,	23 20

Richard Cunningham, labor	17 20
N. J. Mildram, labor	23 00
William Twohigg, labor,	45 45
Michael Crowley, labor,	57 80
John Lynch, labor,	49 90
Wallis & Bryant, labor,	1 50
George P. Abbott, labor,	7 40
George N. Collier, labor,	31 70
William H. Larcom, labor,	6 40
Michael Rafferty, labor,	9 55
Maurice Heafey, labor,	16 10
John D. Linnehan, labor,	8 40
Cornelius Harrington, labor,	12 00
Thomas Cook, labor,	22 00
Patrick Bresnahan, labor,	6 10
Thomas Callaghan, labor,	9 20
Cornelius Sullivan, labor,	19 90
Frank Humphrey, labor,	2 70
John Conners, labor,	30 60
Edward Brown, labor,	2 60
Michael McGinness, labor,	3 80
Benjamin O. Holden, labor,	64 50
Cornelius Dugan, labor,	10 60
John Hassett, labor,	11 60
Phillip Cullivan, labor,	3 40
William T. Trask, labor,	7 20
Patrick Corkery, labor,	29 85
George Butman, labor,	1 50
Jeremiah Harrigan, labor,	2 80
Richard Condon, labor,	2 60
George M. Hildreth, labor,	37 20
Isaac A. Munroe, labor,	35 00
William J. Berry, labor,	7 50
William Callely, labor,	7 20
George W. Allen, labor,	2 30
Town Teams, labor,	262 40
R. J. Preston, labor,	1 80
William Odell, labor,	9 50
Isaac Appleton, labor,	4 20
John Cullivan, labor,	26 10
Mark Woodberry's Estate, gravel,	41 30
John L. Baker, gravel,	6 00

John Pickett, gravel,	147 20	
Jeremiah Murphy, gravel,	30 00	
George B. Foster, gravel,	40	
Hatch Estate, gravel,	87 80	
Andrew Wallis, gravel,	10 00	
Joanna L. Whitney, gravel,	9 70	
Calvin Putnam, lumber,	5 72	
George Roundy, posts and labor,	2 65	
F. P. Haskell, iron work,	7 34	
William G. Woodberry, iron work,	75	
Whitcomb & Carter, screws and nails,	54	
Osmond Gage's heirs, land damages W. Dane St.,	150 00	
		$2,671 65

Ward Two.

Philip S. Haskell, labor,	$70 40
Alfred Ray, labor,	13 80
C. F. Woodberry, labor,	45 00
Joseph Foster, labor,	32 00
Lewis P. Lynn, labor,	12 50
Samuel Foster, Jr., labor,	65 40
Samuel Foster, labor,	13 00
Michael Whitehouse, labor,	28 20
James Allen, labor,	8 80
David Odell, labor,	7 60
Albert Brower, labor,	7 20
Jacob A. Woodberry, labor,	6 25
William B. Foster, labor,	75
Levi Cole, labor,	1 00
Philip Hammond, labor,	1 20
John Fisher, labor,	80
E. Irving Obear, labor,	1 40
Levi Woodberry, labor,	50
Eben Lovett, labor,	70
Addison E. Grush, labor,	2 00
S. A. Woodberry, labor,	12 00
Andrew K. Ober, labor,	65 80
George Thissell, labor,	12 40
T. D. Webber, labor,	4 00
Alfred R. Woodberry, labor,	3 00
Issacher Foster, labor,	1 80
Jonathan Foster, labor,	1 00

David L. Foster, labor,	15 00	
John Fisher, labor,	6 00	
Jonathan P. Ober's estate, gravel,	36 80	
Mark Woodberry's estate, gravel,	8 50	
George Roundy, posts and lumber,	1 73	
Robert S. Foster, stock and labor,	7 15	
		$493 68

Ward Three.

Elisha Pride, labor,	$53 80
Henry Blanchard, labor,	15 00
David Larcom, labor,	44 20
Joseph H. Larcom, labor,	26 90
Thomas J. Dockham, labor,	19 60
Issacher T. Eldredge, labor,	26 40
Issacher F. Eldredge, labor,	39 10
Henry Benson, labor,	105 80
Joseph Ober, labor,	8 80
Henry Benson, Jr.,	57 60
John Fisher, labor,	17 20
Ira D. Batchelder, labor,	42 10
David Odell, labor,	8 00
C. L. Preston, labor,	50 80
John F. Standley, labor,	21 60
Edward Smith, labor,	2 40
George T. Larcom, labor,	6 00
Dixey Woodberry, labor,	8 00
S. Eldredge, labor,	5 00
Elthan Woodberry, labor,	8 00
James G. Bennett, labor,	16 60
George H. Bennett, labor,	5 00
John E. Moody, labor,	34 40
J. F. Ober, labor,	6 00
A. H. Trowt, labor,	6 00
William Leahey, labor,	4 75
Ezra Edwards, labor,	31 76
Ezra F. Edwards, labor,	3 40
Lewis C. Edwards, labor,	2 00
John Brady, labor,	22 60
Calvin Haskell, labor,	1 40
Jeremiah Linnehan, labor,	8 10

Francis Larcom, labor,	16 20	
James D. Abbott, labor,	1 00	
Daniel Linnehan, labor,	22 20	
T. L. Pierce, labor,	2 45	
J. F. Ober, labor,	60	
John C. McCarty, labor,	2 10	
D. & M. Reardon, labor,	5 60	
Charles L. Williams, labor,	2 00	
Jonathan P. Ober's Estate, gravel,	15 90	
Elizabeth Obear, gravel,	16 10	
Clarissa Pride, gravel,	38 00	
B. A. Woodberry, repairing heater,	8 00	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	2 23	
Robert S. Foster, stock and labor,	4 87	
		$845 56

Ward Four.

John T. Elliott, labor,	$100 00
Lawrence Watson, labor,	228 00
Asa Larcom, labor,	7 00
Timothy M. Standley, labor,	2 00
Henry Blanchard, labor,	26 90
Charles L. Wentworth, labor,	16 40
William H. Blanchard, labor,	2 00
James G. Bennett, labor,	6 45
E. K. Morrill, labor,	23 00
Addison Davis, labor,	23 00
Otis N. Davis, labor,	12 00
Joseph M. Standley, labor,	3 45
J. F. Haskell, labor,	7 40
Joseph K. Preston, labor,	6 40
Elthan Woodberry, labor,	4 50
Dixey Woodberry, labor,	6 80
George T. Larcom, labor,	26 20
Peter Ober, labor,	3 00
John F. Bennett, labor,	2 00
John H. Watson, labor,	100 00
Benjamin Williams, labor,	14 60
Fred Williams, labor,	6 00
William Hull, labor,	6 00
S. F. Currier, labor,	11 00

William Leahey, labor,	4 80	
Thomas Elliott, labor,	3 00	
Benjamin F. Osborne, labor,	5 00	
John Larcom, labor,	18 00	
Paul N. Haskell, labor,	14 40	
Stephen Larcom, labor,	2 00	
Alvin Haskell, labor,	8 60	
George H. Bennett, labor,	4 40	
James M. Andrews, labor,	3 30	
William Ward, labor,	2 60	
William H. Preston, labor,	6 60	
Luther Obear, labor,	3 00	
Thomas Elliott, labor,	2 30	
Elizabeth Obear, gravel,	22 40	
Otis N. Davis, gravel,	1 10	
Andrew Standley, gravel,	34 50	
Thomas Elliott, gravel,	1 70	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	4 05	
		$785 85

Ward Five.

Thomas Appleton, labor,	$38 50	
George Elliott, labor,	9 07	
Justin Edwards, labor,	3 50	
David P. Roberts, labor,	2 00	
Samuel Patch, labor,	8 00	
Henry E. Dodge, labor,	5 00	
Augustus Maxcy, labor,	3 00	
Stephen P. Elliott, labor,	2 00	
Isaac Standley, labor,	8 00	
S. D. G. Standley, labor,	5 00	
N. D. Appleton, labor,	4 21	
Ephraim Hathaway, labor,	6 00	
Levi A. Dunn, labor,	2 50	
John F. Morgan, labor,	13 00	
Thomas Appleton, gravel,	17 00	
		$126 78

Ward Six.

Chester Hobbs, labor,	13 40	
Henry O. Edwards, labor,	4 60	
Andrew Dodge, labor,	3 80	
A. Burnham, labor,	2 00	

Edward Choate, labor,	50	
John Mollison, labor,	40	
Charles G. Conant, labor,	1 20	
Ezra S. Foster, labor,	5 60	
Charles Cook, labor,	1 20	
Richard Dodge, labor,	4 00	
H. W. Dodge, labor,	5 60	
Hiram Preston, labor,	5 20	
		$47 50

Ward Seven.

Samuel White, labor,	$15 00	
David A. Sheldon, labor,	3 18	
Edward D. Trask, labor,	18 92	
Benjamin Ludden, labor,	1 80	
Benjamin E. Ludden, labor,	14 20	
Nathaniel Ham, labor,	16 80	
Jonathan Moulton, labor,	5 40	
Charles H. M. Dickinson, labor,	9 00	
E. K. Batchelder, labor,	3 60	
Levi Woodberry, 2d, labor,	10 80	
John Meacom, labor,	10 80	
A. B. Lord, labor,	3 60	
Edward D. Trask, gravel,	3 75	
Sullivan Brown, gravel,	3 70	
		$120 55

Ward Eight.

Brackett T. Munsey, labor,	$7 80
Samuel H. Stone, labor,	3 75
Francis Jenness, labor,	22 95
Augustus Moulton, labor,	4 05
John A. Moulton, labor,	16 90
Hugh Hill, labor,	41 15
Albert Southwick, labor,	13 00
B. N. Dodge, labor,	5 10
Joseph L. Standley, labor,	23 60
Eben H. Moulton, labor,	12 10
Benjamin Scott, labor,	26 40
Alfred A. Mason, labor,	20 20

Azor Dodge, labor,	11 20	
Levi Dodge, labor,	11 80	
Asa F. Lee, labor,	4 60	
John G. Munsey, labor,	3 00	
John Bell, labor,	4 00	
Sullivan Brown, gravel,	63 56	
		$295 16

Ward Nine.

John G. Brown, labor,	$14 15	
Israel P. Brown, labor,	5 00	
John Gilmore, labor,	1 50	
Daniel Needham, labor,	70	
Sullivan Brown, gravel,	7 50	
		$28 85

Ward Ten.

Alna H. Dodge, labor,	$77 22	
George H. Edwards, labor,	91 25	
Oliver Edwards, labor,	7 00	
H. W. Edwards, labor,	4 78	
Charles W. Lord, labor.	29 50	
S. B. Edwards, gravel,	10 40	
		$220 15

Ward Eleven.

Benjamin V. Giles, labor,	$60 45	
George Clark, labor,	48 25	
William Carter, labor,	12 10	
Charles A. Giles, labor,	22 15	
William A. Cressy, 2d, labor,	2 35	
John Lancaster, labor,	5 40	
John Linnehan, labor,	2 70	
Benjamin E. Smith, labor,	3 60	
Edward Bethune, labor,	23 20	
Alfred Porter, labor,	21 80	
Joanna L. Whitney, gravel,	15 60	
George Clark, gravel,	14 60	
Calvin Putnam, lumber,	2 45	
		$234 65

Ward Twelve.

Joshua S. Dodge, labor,	$143 80	
Benjamin W. Standley, labor,	90 30	
John H. Lovett, labor,	89 00	
Benjamin B. Dodge, labor,	30 80	
Mark B. Avery, labor,	31 00	
Nathaniel Rogers, labor,	13 60	
Thomas W. Dow, labor,	4 00	
Peter Clark, labor,	12 00	
George O. Mason, labor,	11 60	
William A. Teague, labor,	21 00	
Solomon Clark, labor,	2 00	
William W. Standley, labor,	19 60	
Ebenezer Rogers, Jr., labor,	9 60	
John I. Baker, gravel,	3 00	
Joanna L. Whitney, gravel,	72 30	
Benjamin W. Standley, gravel,	17 90	
		$571 50

Ward Thirteen.

Daniel McDonald, labor,	$19 02	
Henry W. Foster, labor,	32 60	
Zachariah Cole, labor,	20 82	
Levi S. Groce, labor,	2 00	
Nathaniel Clark, labor,	2 00	
Simon Jones, labor,	90	
Stephen Abbott, labor,	3 80	
Charles Marshall, labor,	2 00	
David S. Ramsdell, labor,	2 00	
William A. Foster, labor,	4 80	
		$89 94

Bass River Bridge.

E. B. Allen, hoisting draw,	$11 25
John J. Fowler, hoisting draw,	27 00
Richard J. Preston, labor,	8 33
George Wilson, labor,	6 87
Benjamin Andrews, labor,	5 62
Eastern Railroad Co., old rails,	20 20

F. P. Haskell, iron work,	2 00	
William G. Woodberry, iron work,	9 25	
Calvin Putnam, lumber,	4 80	
George Roundy, nails,	10	
		$95 42

Recapitulation of Highway Department.

Ward 1,	$2,671 65	
Ward 2,	493 68	
Ward 3,	845 56	
Ward 4,	785 85	
Ward 5,	126 78	
Ward 6,	47 50	
Ward 7,	120 55	
Ward 8,	295 16	
Ward 9,	28 85	
Ward 10,	220 15	
Ward 11,	234 65	
Ward 12,	571 50	
Ward 13,	89 94	
Bass River Bridge,	95 42	
		$6,627 24
Appropriation,		5,000 00
Amount overdrawn,		1,627 24

Essex Bridge.

Robert Patch, labor,	$176 50	
William West, labor,	56 00	
George Wilson, labor,	55 00	
Warren Larrabee, care of lights,	12 00	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	400 30	
N. H. Foster, stock and labor,	4 50	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	60 83	
John I. Baker, storage,	15 00	
B. S. Lunt, repairing lantern,	2 12	
John Pickett, broom and lock,	60	
William G. Woodberry, iron work,	6 96	
Richard J. Preston, screws,	2 00	
		$791 81
Appropriation,		1,000 00
Balance unexpended,		208 19

Water Works.

City of Salem, award of Commissioners,	$10,800 00
City of Salem, balance of Water bills of 1875,	1,601 63
City of Salem, balance of Inspection account,	118 75
City of Salem, Water Meters,	350 00
Water Commissioners, ½ expense of arbitration,	375 00
Charles Pickett, Superintendent,	999 97
Daniel H. Johnson, services,	200 00
Benjamin F. Thomas, legal services,	540 75
William D. Northend, legal services,	380 00
Henry M. Wightman, services,	32 00
James A. Hill, services,	100 00
Eleazer Giles, services,	25 32
Thomas Bresnahan, labor,	311 00
James Delaney, labor,	211 00
Richard Cunningham, labor,	48 00
Patrick Murphy, labor,	10 60
John Bresnahan, labor,	5 60
Jeremiah Legrath, labor,	8 00
Daniel Linnehan, labor,	2 00
Henry Phipps, labor,	18 75
John Lynch, labor,	50
John Pickett, cement,	19 80
Nathan H. Foster, lead, &c.,	11 79
Smith & Smart, castings,	65 50
Philip E. Ober, water wells,	5 00
Whitcomb & Carter, tools and fixtures,	18 52
Daniel F. Staten, fixtures,	36
French & Coffin, drills,	3 73
Cushing & Bliss, drill,	1 50
Sewall, Day & Co., rope,	9 52
Walworth Man'g Co., pipe,	43 49
A. M. Morton & Co., pipe,	372 38
William G. Barker, service boxes,	60 00
C. M. Clapp & Co., drill,	2 00
Boston Machine Co., valves, washers, &c.,	19 50
F. P. Haskell, iron work,	6 67
R. & J. Robertson, labor and repairs,	4 40
C. A. Lawrence, stone pipe,	1 74
William W. Hinkley, dipper,	75
J. V. Porter & Co., oil and lead,	1 79

Charles F. Curwen, covers,	72	
Whipple & Pedrick, oil and nails,	1 92	
John B. Cressy, printing water bills,	13 00	
Edward B. Lovett, distributing bills,	9 00	
Jonathan Perley, blank books,	41 25	
Marshall & Moulton, expressing,	17 95	
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor,	2 77	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., carting hydrants,	50	
Isaiah P. Lewis, oil,	1 20	
Daniel Linnehan, blasting,	100 00	
Salem Observer, printing,	8 00	
Smith & Manning, horse hire,	5 00	
		$16,988 62
Appropriation,	$2,000 00	
Received for water rates of 1875,	2,963 90	
Received for water rates of 1876,	6,185 47	
Received for pipe,	749 63	
		$11,899 00
Amount overdrawn,		5,089 62

Town and Armory Halls.

Eleazer Giles, Janitor Town and Armory Hall and Police Station,	$154 00
Edward Obear, Janitor Town and Armory Hall and Police Station,	316 00
John Pickett, coal,	188 00
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	221 28
Stephen Smith & Co., desk and table,	51 00
J. A. Caldwell, hose,	15 85
Lee & Cressy, furniture and repairs,	14 00
F. P. Haskell, iron work,	17 33
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., carting settees,	23 00
Eleazer F. Giles, labor,	6 00
Daniel F. Staten, fixtures and repairs,	1 85
R. & J. Robertson, fixtures and repairs,	13 30
Israel Trask, repairs,	1 00
Isaiah P. Lewis, grass seed, brooms, &c.,	8 90
Wallis & Bryant, stock and labor,	4 95
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures,	18 35

Joseph Wilson, felting,	1 10	
N. H. Foster, stock and labor,	1 17	
C. A. Lawrence, stone pipe,	1 32	
Edward Obear, cash paid for sundries,	2 47	
A. H. Butler, gas burners,	1 25	
B. S. Lunt, fixtures and labor,	2 25	
Caleb Wallis, brooms, matches, &c.,	3 51	
J. V. Porter, stock and labor,	70	
Isaac Appleton, labor,	1 25	
Peletiah Colson, labor,	6 00	
Calvin Putnam, lumber,	18	
		$1,076 01
Appropriation,	$1,000 00	
Received for rents,	365 67	
		$1,365 67
Balance unexpended,		$289 66

Police Station.

George W. Stickney, bread,	$119 04	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	55 41	
S. W. Torrey, medical attendance,	12 00	
John Pickett, coal,	8 75	
Whitcomb & Carter, lanterns, lock, &c,	7 50	
Isaiah P. Lewis, oil, &c.,	3 80	
Caleb Wallis, oil, &c.,	4 45	
William W. Hinkley, ware and repairs,	8 50	
Daniel F. Staten, fixtures and repairs,	3 30	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	2 00	
N. H. Foster, stock and labor,	60	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	2 20	
		$227 55
Appropriation,		250 00
Balance unexpended,		22 45

Public Library.

Amount of appropriation paid to order of Trustees,	$1,000 00

State Aid.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$2,169 50

Insurance.

Samuel Porter, Briscoe School-house,		$75 00
Appropriation,		500 00
Balance unexpended,		425 00

Street Lights.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	$970 00	
William P. Moses, care of lights and lighting,	137 00	
Benjamin C. Sumner, extinguishing lights,	28 00	
Charles E. Lee, extinguishing lights,	19 00	
Daniel F. Staten, lanterns, fixtures and repairs,	41 11	
J. V. Porter & Co., repairs,	28 47	
Israel Trask, lamp post and labor,	40 85	
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor,	6 25	
Isaiah P. Lewis, matches, &c.,	5 76	
Patrick Barry, labor,	2 50	
F. P. Haskell, iron work,	1 50	
Charles Woodberry, alcohol,	13 25	
C. H. & J. Price, alcohol,	3 00	
		$1,296 69
Appropriation,		1,250 00
Amount overdrawn,		46 69

Bells and Clocks.

John Low, ringing bell,	$18 92	
Alvan Haskell, ringing bell,	20 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron, ringing bell,	15 33	
Samuel White, ringing bell,	1 50	
Eben Rogers, Jr., ringing bell,	1 50	
John Low, care of clock,	18 75	
Nehemiah S. Heron, care of clock,	7 00	
		$83 00
Appropriation,		100 00
Balance unexpended,		17 00

Military Account.

W. E. & E. Norwood, Armory rent,	$350 00	
Wallis & Bryant, stock and labor at Armory,	38 10	
Nathan H. Foster, labor at Armory,	75 61	

Henry B. Wallis, labor at Armory,	9 99	
C. F. Dodge, labor at Armory,	8 25	
Calvin Putnam, lumber,	3 62	
		$485 57

The rent will be refunded by the State, and no appropriation was made for the balance.

Horse Hire.

William P. Moses, Police,	$50 00	
Elbridge Fiske, School Committee,	5 50	
Cornelius Murphy, Fire Department,	23 00	
John H. Young, Fire Department,	5 00	
John H. Young, Police,	23 50	
John H. Young, Water Works,	25 75	
John H. Young, Selectmen,	42 50	
		$175 25
Appropriation,		150 00
Amount overdrawn,		25 25

Town Officers.

Freeborn W. Cressy, Selectman,	$125 00
John H. Woodberry, Selectman,	125 00
David A. Preston, Assessor, 1875,	295 00
Charles L. Williams, Assessor, 1875,	30 00
Issacher Lefavour, Assessor, 1875,	47 50
Daniel Foster, Assessor, 1875,	30 00
Jeremiah Murphy, Assessor, 1876,	202 50
George A. Woodberry, 2d, Assessor, 1876,	202 50
Charles L. Williams, Assessor, 1876,	212 50
John Bell, Assessor, 1876,	155 00
Daniel Foster, Assessor, 1876,	202 50
Thomas Pickett, Overseer of the Poor,	40 00
George H. Southwick, Overseer of the Poor,	30 00
David L. Foster, Overseer of the Poor,	30 00
Charles L. Moulton, Overseer of the Poor,	30 00
Ephraim A. Edwards, Overseer of the Poor,	30 00
Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer,	300 00
James Hill, Town Clerk and Auditor,	700 00
William W. Hinkley, School Committee (3 years)	105 00
Issacher Lefavour, School Committee,	100 50
Ephraim A. Edwards, School Committee,	40 00

Eben H. Moulton, School Committee,	39 00	
William P. Moses, Chief of Police,	480 00	
William B. Pyne, Police,	7 50	
Benjamin F. Herrick, Police,	97 80	
John H. Barter, Police,	25 70	
Elbridge J. Holden, Police,	16 20	
Benjamin O. Holden, Police,	8 60	
H. O. Foster, Police,	13 20	
Edward B. Perry, Police,	27 15	
Levi Cole, Police,	17 90	
James Dodge, Police,	5 60	
William E. Choate, Police,	11 60	
William S. Howard, Police,	5 60	
Samuel White, Police,	5 00	
George T. Larcom, Police,	2 00	
Ezra Edwards, Police,	1 60	
Eleazer Giles, Police,	2 40	
George W. Allen, Police,	9 80	
William P. Moses, Constable,	30 00	
		$3,839 65
Appropriation,		4,000 00
Balance unexpended,		160 35

Night Police.

William B. Pyne,	$49 00	
John H. Barter,	49 00	
Benjamin F. Herrick,	49 00	
George W. Allen,	49 00	
William Patterson,	47 60	
Thomas Gould,	49 00	
		$292 60
Appropriation,		3,000 00
Unexpended,		2,707 40

Incidentals.

Woodberry & Gates, printing Auditor's report,	$226 84
Woodberry & Gates, printing Sch. Com. report,	106 37
Woodberry & Gates, blank books & stationery,	19 25
Jonathan Perley, blank book,	7 75
George F. King, blank book,	2 75

George P. Brown, stationery,	14 26	
Thomas D. Davis, envelopes,	3 28	
Henry P. Ives, ink,	75	
Lambert Jackson, binding tax books,	3 00	
John B. Cressy, printing and advertising,	48 04	
William B. Pyne, distributing reports,	1 00	
John H. Barter, distributing reports,	1 00	
Benjamin F. Herrick, distributing reports,	1 00	
Ezekiel F. Obear, distributing reports,	3 00	
George T. Larcom, distributing reports,	2 00	
Levi Cole, distributing reports,	3 00	
Ezra Edwards, distributing reports,	1 80	
Samuel White, distributing reports,	2 00	
Freeborn W. Cressy, returning deaths,	4 00	
Israel F. Lee, returning deaths,	21 65	
John Low, returning deaths,	15	
N. S. Heron, returning deaths,	70	
Alvin Haskell, returning deaths,	1 00	
William P. Moses, notifying dog owners,	20 00	
Timothy Corbett, labor, Common Fence,	3 00	
William Murphy, labor, Common Fence,	18 00	
Peletiah Colson, labor, Common Fence,	2 00	
Wallis & Bryant, labor, Common Fence,	34 80	
Charles Moulton, posts, Common Fence,	17 50	
John J. Fowler & Co., sawing posts, Common Fence,	11 95	
George Roundy, lumber, Common Fence,	27 16	
F. P. Haskell, iron work, Common Fence,	40	
John Wilson, making sign boards,	5 00	
Marshall & Moulton, expressing,	19 15	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., carting,	9 80	
Benjamin C. Sumner, labor on Cess Pool,	2 00	
H. P. Moulton, legal services,	10 00	
William D. Northend, legal services, H. A. Merrill's case,	165 00	
F. W. Choate, legal services, Stackpole case,	40 00	
Town Treasurer, cash pd. in H. A. Merrill's case,	38 00	
Wm. P. Moses, expenses in liquor cases,	1 00	
Haydn A. Merrill, execution for damages,	362 58	
Dodge & Hill, teaming stone New Bricoe School House, (bill of 1874),	73 00	
		$1334 93
Appropriation,		951 79
Amount Overdrawn,		383 14

RECAPITULATION OF SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

	APPROPRIATIONS.	CREDITS.	UNEXPENDED BALANCES.	OVERDRAWN.	TOTAL ORDERS DRAWN.
Highways	$5,000.00			$1,627.24	$6,627.24
Essex Bridge	1,000.00		$208.19		791.81
Water Works	2,000.00	$9,899.00		5,089.62	16,988.62
Town and Armory Halls	1,000.00	365.67	289.66		1,076.01
Police Station	250.00		22.45		227.55
Public Library	1,000.00				1,000.00
State Aid					2,169.50
Street Lights	1,250.00			46.69	1,296.69
Bells and Clock	100.00		17.00		83.00
Insurance	500.00		425.00		75.00
Military Account		350 00		135.57	485.57
Horse Hire	150.00			25.25	175.25
Town Officers	4,000.00		160.35		3,839.65
Night Police	3,000.00		2,707.40		292.60
Incidentals	951.79			383.14	1,334.93
	$20,201.79	$10,614.67	$3,830.05	$7,307.51	$36,463.42

Total Amount of Orders Drawn.

Selectmen's Department,	$36,463 42	
Overseers' "	7,611 34	
Fire "	3,166 98	
Health "	568 47	
School "	17,694 31	
		$65,504 52

Assessors' and Collector's Account.

EZEKIEL F. OBEAR, COLLECTOR.

Taxes due March 1, 1876,	$24,673 03	
Town Tax, 1876,	105,000 00	
State Tax, "	8,568 00	
County Tax, "	7,079 55	
Non Resident Bank Tax, 1875–76,	1,752 17	
Overlay on Tax, 1876,	5,215 56	
Interest collected,	1,095 00	
		$153,383 31

Amount paid Treasurer,	$121,403 31	
Abatement of Tax of 1872,	12 00	
" " " " 1873,	162 55	
" " " " 1874,	342 89	
" " " " 1875,	2,279 59	
" " " " 1876,	4,206 55	
Collector's premium for 1875	962 87	
Taxes due March 1, 1877,	24,013 55	
		$153,383 31

TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

TOWN OF BEVERLY IN ACCOUNT WITH ROBERT G. BENNETT, TREASURER.

Paid Selectmen's orders of 1876	$65,504 52
" " " " 1874-5	1,838 28
" Interest	69,156 97
" Soldier's Fund	175 00
" G. A. R. appropriation	150 00
" Sinking Fund	20,035 83
" for Estates sold for taxes	114 19
" State Tax	8,568 00
" Bank Tax to State	1,295 53
" County Tax	7,079 55
	$173,917 87

Balance from last year	$470 91
Received from Collector of Taxes	120,308 31
" " Collector of Taxes, Interest	1,095 00
" " Health Department	221 25
" " Overseers' Department for 1875	24 60
" " " " " 1876	824 25
" " School "	14 00
" " Town Hall	365 67
" " Circus License	15 00
" " rent of land	37 00
" " land sold E. R. R.	80 00
" " stone and soil sold	8 00
" " 1-2 expense of Boundary Stone	5 00
" " Water Rates of 1875	2,963 90
" " " " " 1876	6,185 47
" for Water Pipe, laid	749 63
" from Dog Licenses	277 12
" " fees on Police account	22 00
" " Corporation Tax	4,390 65
" " Bank Tax	4,838 49
" " State Aid	2,247 26
" " School Fund	222 22
" " Armory Rent	217 35
" " Hired Money	26,810 00
Outstanding orders of 1876	837 25
Balance due Treasurer	687 54
	$173,917 87

Selectmen's Estimate of Expenses---1877-78.

School Department,	$17,500 00	
Overseers Department,	8,000 00	
Assessors Department,	4,000 00	
Fire Department,	3,600 00	
Health Department,	300 00	
Highway Department,	7,000 00	
Essex Bridge,	800 00	
Interest,	68,000 00	
Town Officers,	4,000 00	
Water Works,	13,500 00	
Street Lights,	1,250 00	
Public Library,	1,000 00	
Town Hall,	800 00	
Police Station,	250 00	
Horse Hire,	150 00	
Bells and Clocks,	100 00	
Incidentals,	603 76	
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00	
Outstanding Orders,	837 25	
Balance due Treasurer,	687 54	
Deficiencies caused by uncollected taxes, and by extra expenditure on Water account,	26,635 00	
		$169,013 55

Expected Income.

Corporation and Bank Taxes,	$8,500 00	
Water Rates of 1875 and 1876, uncollected,	8,000 00	
" " 1877, estimated	13,500 00	
Uncollected Taxes,	24,013 55	
		$54,013 55
Balance to provide for by taxation,		115,000 00

Financial Statement.

Due Cemetery Fund,	$100 00
" Soldiers Fund,	225 00
" Raymond Fund,	3,000 00
" Hired Money,	1,065,800 00
	$1,069,125 00

Total debt rendered last year,	1,042,490 00
Increase of debt,	26,635 00
Amount of Sinking fund,	32,000 00

The undersigned, Auditor of Accounts, respectfully submits the foregoing as his Annual Report for 1876–77.

JAMES HILL.

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, }
ESSEX, } ss.

To one of the Constables of the Town of Beverly, GREETING:

YOU are hereby required in the name of said Commonwealth to notify and warn, in the usual manner, the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the TOWN HALL in said town, on MONDAY, the fifth day of March next, at nine o'clock before noon, for the following purposes, viz. :

1st. To choose a Moderator and Town Clerk.

2d. To act on the Reports of the Several Boards of Town Officers.

3d. To choose Town Officers, for the ensuing year, determining their number and fixing the compensation thereof.

4th. To act on the question of an appropriation for the expenses of Memorial Day under the direction of Post 89, of Mass. Grand Army of the Republic.

5th. To see if the town will construct a Receiving Tomb at the Cemetery, at North Beverly,—per petition of Henry Wilson and others.

6th. To see if the town will discontinue such portion of the town way known as Balch street, as lies northeasterly of a line which will be fifty feet northerly from the southerly line of said street,—per petition of John Mitchell and others.

7th. To see if the town will extend the water pipe on Hull street from its present terminus as far as the easterly part of the Dunn Estate,—per petition of Levi A. Dunn and others.

8th. To see if the town will extend the water pipe from a point on Elliott street to the premises of Joseph W. and Benjamin E. Smith,—per their petition.

9th. To see if the town will vote to dispose of all the Painters', Carpenters' and Masons' work, also the services and care of the street water pipes and the superintendence of the same to the lowest reponsible bidder or bidders,—per petition of Philip E. Ober and others.

10th. To see if the town will take legal measures toward the establishment of an Insurance Office wherein the citizens of the town may have their buildings insured against loss by fire, the surplus proceeds of which to accrue to the benefit of the town, and do any and all things necessary for the carrying out and perfecting such Insurance Office,—per petition of Philip E. Ober and others.

11th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and take such action in regard to Schools and School Houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient.

12th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and make such regulations in regard to the repairs and improvements of the highways and town-ways throughout the town as may be determined upon.

13th. To grant such sums of money, to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, and for the expenses of the current year, as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also, to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow on the credit of the town, such sums of money, as may be necessary from time to time, to meet the liabilities of the town, and to provide State Aid for the families of Volunteers.

14th. To see if the town will accept the Jury List as revised by the Selectmen.

Hereof fail not but make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, before said time.

Given under our hands and seal, this twenty-second day of February, in the year eighteen hundred and seventy-seven.

JOSEPH WILSON, NATHAN H. FOSTER, HENRY W. FOSTER, FREEBORN W. CRESSY, JOHN H. YOUNG.	*Selectmen of Beverly.*

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1878.

BEVERLY:
OFFICE OF THE BEVERLY CITIZEN,
1878.

REPORT.

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

Superintendence, Labor, &c.

Eli Bray, Superintendent,	$66 66	
Nathaniel Rogers, Superintendent,	300 00	
Herbert Bray, labor,	16 66	
Susan S. Bray, labor,	24 00	
Josie Leary, labor,	16 00	
John P. Morse, labor,	5 25	
Isaac Appleton, labor,	2 50	
Nathaniel Rogers, labor,	17 00	
Maggie Wilson, cook,	170 00	
		$618 07

Provisions, &c.

Horace P. Woodberry, flour, groceries, &c.,	$337 19
Lewis & Johnson, groceries,	43 27
I. P. Lewis, groceries,	53 45
Demond, Hills & Nickerson,	96 85
Whipple & Pedrick, provisions and groceries,	102 87
John Worth, " " "	36 95
J. K. Davenport, " " "	69 09
Nathaniel Rogers, " " "	95 62
Cyrus W. Lord, provisions,	39 03
G. H. Southwick & Co., provisions,	163 19
Benjamin O. Butman, provisions,	15 42
D. N. Griffin, groceries,	9 49
S. B. Symonds, flour, &c.,	177 27
Caleb Wallis, groceries,	2 07
Charles Porter, provisions,	35 67

Israel W. Dodge, grain and meal,	232 08	
Charles L. Moulton, butter,	27 65	
George W. Stickney, bread,	21 92	
Elbridge Fisk, fish,	6 50	
William Stopford, fish,	47 54	
E. A. Shaw, "	6 09	
James Allen, "	13 77	
Jessie R. Dame, "	6 30	
		$1,639 28

Clothing, &c.

Henry Woodberry, clothing,	32 64	
Charles L. Burnham, "	44 35	
William H. Rich, boots and shoes,	18 81	
Nathaniel Rogers, " " "	8 00	
John G. Smith, boots,	4 50	
Hiram Moore, boots and shoes,	21 80	
Benjamin F. Perkins, shoes,	1 25	
John Nutter, repairing shoes,	6 82	
John L. Morse, dry goods,	88 08	
Robert R. Endicott, dry goods,	55 77	
Nathaniel Rogers, " "	54 36	
		$336 38

Fuel.

John Pickett, coal,	207 50	
Daniel Foster, 2d, wood,	27 00	
Isaac Appleton, wood,	4 50	
		$239 00

Repairs, Fixtures, &c.

Daniel F. Staten, fixtures and repairs,	14 47	
R. & J. Robertson, pipe and repairs,	44 12	
Charles A. Lawrence, pipe,	75 21	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	2 76	
Benjamin F. Dodge, " " "	25 10	
Jacob Brower, " " "	20 00	
Ingalls & Kendricken, repairing furnace,	35 87	
George Roundy, lumber,	58 47	
Calvin Putnam, "	7 51	
David L. Foster, plank,	2 50	
George H. Pickett, labor,	30 25	
		$316 26

Medical Attendance, Funeral Charges, &c.

Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	88 50	
J. O'Leary, " "	8 00	
Stephen Abbott " "	18 00	
N. S. Heron " "	8 00	
Eben Rogers, Jr., " "	3 00	
Samuel W. Torrey, medical attendance almshouse,	16 50	
" " " " " out of house,	10 00	
Charles Haddock, " " almshouse,	33 33	
" " " " out of house,	49 50	
David Coggin, medical services,	3 00	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	20 11	
Robert R. Endicott, "	11 31	
W. F. Hanson & Co., "	4 65	
Jonathan S. Eveleth, coaches at funeral,	6 00	
		$279 90

Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Board of William H. Grant, 9 months,	$168 25	
" " Mary A. Stowe, 9 months,	136 53	
" " Joshua W. Herrick, 9 months,	140 15	
" " Ezra S. Foster, 9 months,	150 38	
		$595 31

Sundries.

Benjamin S. Lunt, utensils and repairs,	$90 71
William W. Hinkley, " " "	34 25
Charles L. Moulton, pigs,	86 90
" " " manure	20 00
" " " dressing hogs,	2 50
" " " expenses and cash paid,	2 00
Thomas Pickett, expenses and cash paid,	37 04
Isaac Appleton, expenses and cash paid,	20 50
Whitcomb & Carter, tools,	42 92
Henry W. Thurston, bedsteads,	28 00
Wenham Lake Ice Co., ice,	12 00
George M. Hildreth, soap and potash,	14 61
" " " killing hogs,	4 00
Howard Norton, thatch,	7 30
J. B. Appleton, straw,	13 76
R. J. Preston, stone drag,	5 50
Henry Hale & Co., farm tools,	4 00
Lee & Cressy, screens,	3 15

John H. Lovett, barn rent,	7 30	
F. L. Bestwick, repairing harness,	8 75	
E. A. Putnam, " "	3 50	
John Pickett, lime and sand,	1 46	
F. P. Haskell, iron work,	4 63	
J. W. Manning, trees,	8 00	
Joel Kimball, merchandise,	10 00	
Eastern R. R. Co., fare of tramp,	55	
William H. Burchsted, shaving inmates,	4 04	
John B. Cressy, printing orders,	2 75	
Eli Bray, cash paid for sundries,	5 60	
Nathaniel Rogers, cash paid for sundries	43 30	
		$529 02

Supplies out of House.

John Pickett, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	$238 62
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	97 68
Dudley N. Griffin, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	112 50
John Worth, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	94 50
J. K. Davenport, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	56 00
I. P. Lewis, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	25 00
Lewis & Johnson, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	24 00
Whipple & Pedrick, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	78 21
Austin Burnham, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	26 00
Bennett Rowe, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	40 00
Horace P. Woodberry, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	59 00
G. H. Southwick & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	34 96
George W. Stickney, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	17 95
Robert R. Endicott, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	35

William B. Ingalls, supplies delivered sundry persons per order of Overseers,	3 81
A. K. Ober, supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	5 00
I. P. Harris & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons, per order of Overseers,	2 00
House of Correction, Ipswich, board of J. B. Clark,	1 43
House of Correction, Ipswich, board of J. W. Wilbur,	8 00
Essex Co. Receptacle for Insane, board of R. G. Grush,	15 96
Essex Co. Receptacle for Insane, board of A. Williams,	17 08
Essex Co. Receptacle for Insane, board of J. A. Trask,	180 90
City of Salem, supplies delivered J. F. Taylor,	8 13
" " " " " A. Bryant,	11 63
" " " " " C. A. Wentworth,	25 21
City of Salem, supplies delivered Mrs. H. Rogers,	32 00
City of Salem, supplies delivered E. Buckman,	19 25
" " " " " G. T. Evans,	13 62
" " " " " S. Dunsey,	3 25
" " Newburyport, supplies delivered L. S. Wildes,	82 75
City of Newburyport, " " S. P. Channel,	9 00
City of Boston, supplies delivered T. J. Donegan,	3 82
City of Boston, " " E. A. Holt,	37 50
" " " " " S. Towne,	37 82
" " " " " M. A. Buffington,	30 00
" " Boston " " W. H. Allen,	3 82
" " " " " Ellen Tallec,	83
" " " funeral charges, Louis Tallec,	10 00
" " Chelsea, supplies delivered David Whidden,	13 00
" " Cambridge, " " Dennis Flaherty,	26 11

City of Lynn, supplies delivered Ellen Wells,	12 00	
Town of Malden, supplies delivered S. C. Stickney,	215 24	
John Orne, board of Mrs. Standley,	78 00	
William D. Crosfield, house rent for E. Reed,	15 25	
George Roundy, house rent for G. W. Babcock,	22 50	
		$1,849 68

Cash Account.

Received for Milk,	$101 32	
" " Eggs,	15 17	
" " Strawberries,	52 98	
" " Hay,	22 36	
" " Pork and Vegetables,	55 78	
" " Old Rags and Iron,	3 27	
" " Horse,	50 00	
" " Produce,	216 41	
" " Labor of Teams,	51 81	
" " Town of Manchester,	30 16	
" " " " Wenham,	61 90	
" " City " Lowell,	65 59	
" " " " Salem,	16 83	
" " State,	10 00	
" on Hospital account,	202 76	
		$956 34

Stock on Hand, February 1, 1878.

Produce.

Hay, 9 tons; Oat straw, ½ ton; corn fodder, ½ ton; Corn, 20 bushels; beans, 4½ bushels; beets, 2 bushels; mangle beets, 10 bushels; Carrots, 10 bushels; turnips, 3 bushels; onions, 9 bushels; potatoes, 75 bushels.

Groceries.

Molasses, 20 gallons; Pork, 1¾ barrels; Hams, 60 pounds; shoulders, 50 pounds; kerosene, 25 gallons; lard, 40 pounds; sugar, 175 pounds; tea, 15 pounds; butter, 50 pounds; vinegar, 4 gallons; soft soap, 45 gallons; hard soap, 100 pounds; salt fish, 50 pounds; tobacco, 3 pounds; indian meal, 2 bushels.

Coal and Wood.

Coal, 29 tons; wood, 13 cords.

Live Stock.

1 Horse, 3 cows, 1 heifer, 1 hog, 8 pigs, 30 fowles.

Farming Tools, &c.

1 hay wagon, 1 light wagon, 2 tip carts, 1 wheelbarrow, 1 grindstone, 1 cultivator, 1 mowing machine, 2 plows, 2 spades, 5 forks, 2 garden rakes, 1 sleigh, 1 horse sled, 7 shovels, 2 hayforks, 2 hoes, 1 axe, 2 grass hooks, 4 hay rakes, 1 weeder, 3 scythes and snathes, 4 wood saws, 1 hand saw, 2 augers, 4 picks, 4 dung hooks, 3 draft chains, 1 rock chain, 1 post spoon, 1 gravel screen, 1 lifter, 2 ladders, 50 feet of hose, 1 hay hook, 6 meal bags, 1 cart rope, 2 blocks and falls, 3 planes, 8 large drills, 13 hand drills, 2 drill hammers, 1 single harness, 2 chain halters, 2 horse blankets, 2 curry combs, ½ keg of powder, ½ keg nails, 109 pounds old iron, 50 empty barrels, ½ barrel lime, ½ barrel salt, 9 cords of manure, 1 sleigh robe.

Clothing, Bedding and Furniture.

4 pairs of pants, 38 yards of cotton cloth, 16 yards of print, 3 yards of vesting, 32 yards of bed spreads, 41 puffs, 22 blankets, 4 bed quilts, 98 sheets, 63 pillow cases, 10 straw pillows, 2 hair matresses, 32 stools, 10 roller towels, 30 iron bedsteads, 2 wooden bedsteads, 1 cradle, 2 clocks, 44 chairs, 15 dressing tables, 8 hanging lamps, 4 small lamps, 10 office chairs, 1 office desk, 1 office table, 1 glass, 2 carpets, 36 strawberry boxes, 12 water pails, 4 dust pans, 4 brushes, 12 milk pans, 12 dippers, 14 tin plates, 2 cooking stoves, 2 gallon measure, 4 earthen pans, 4 bean pots, 2 tin pans, 6 wash bowls, 4 coal hods, 2 pail pots, 3 iron bread pans, 22 tin bread pans, 2 salamander stoves, 7 flat irons, 1 wash boiler, 2 copper boilers, 1 clothes wringer, 1 milk can, 1 kerosene can, 7 brooms, 1 lantern, 1 ice chest, 1 churn, 2 wash tubs, 4 washboards, 1 iron sink, 1 oil can, 2 entry mats, 35 straw beds, 54 feather beds, 33 feather pillows.

Recapitulation.

Superintendence, labor, &c.,	$618 07	
Provisions, &c.,	1,639 28	
Clothing,	336 38	
Fuel,	239 00	
Repairs, fixtures, &c.,	316 26	
Medical Attendance, &c.,	279 90	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, to Oct. 1, 1877,	595 31	
Sundries,	529 02	
Supplies out of House,	1,849 68	
		$6,502 84

Expenditures brought forward,		$6,502 84
Deduct supplies out of house,	1,849 68	
" Worcester Hospital bill,	595 31	
" Medical attendance, &c., out of house,	59 50	
" Wood delivered from Almshouse,	8 00	
		$2,512 49
Leaving net expense of Almshouse,		$3,990 35

Whole number of inmates during the year, 43.
Average " " " " " " 30.
Present number, 32.

Net expense of each pauper, $2 56.

Amount of appropriation,	$8,000 00	
Cash received as per cash account,	956 34	
Due from other towns,	253 25	
Due on Hospital account,	260 49	
		$9,470 08
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		6,361 57
Balance unexpended,		$3,108 51

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Steamer Co., No. 1.

Services of members,	$170 00	
Albert Webb, services as Engineer,	150 00	
Simeon Allen, " " Fireman,	4 00	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	15 85	
I. P. Lewis, basket, shovel, &c.,	1 37	
John Pickett, coal,	24 00	
John F. Masury, labor,	8 75	
George Roundy, lumber,	4 76	
Israel Trask, repairs,	2 00	
		$380 73

Enterprise Hose Co., No. 1.

Services of members,	$229 00	
Eleazer Giles, stock and labor,	14 40	
J. K. Davenport, refreshments,	4 09	
F. P. Haskell, repairs,	4 00	
		$251 49

Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2.

Services of members,	$204 00	
George Roundy, lumber,	5 02	
Whitcomb & Carter, knob and brush,	1 40	
R. &. J. Robertson, repairs,	1 25	
George H. Pickett, labor,	1 25	
F. Marshall, refreshments,	3 75	
N. H. Foster, repairs,	1 75	
W. W. Hinkley, waterpot, &c.,	1 25	
Israel Trask, repairs,	2 50	
		$222 17

Fair Play Engine and Hose Co., No. 3.

Services of members,	$324 00	
William P. Moses, labor,	2 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, keys,	10 00	
Lee & Cressy, window shades,	10 40	
Israel Trask, repairs,	4 00	
		$350 40

Fire King Engine Co., No. 4.

Services of members,	324 00	
I. P. Lewis, refreshments,	3 37	
F. P. Haskell, repairs,	37	
		$327 74

Washington Hose Co., No. 4.

Services of members,	$204 00	
James Boyd & Sons, nozzle and repairs,	22 75	
Whitcomb & Carter, keys,	5 40	
George Roundy, lumber,	11 84	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	75	
J. K. Fielder, labor,	1 50	
E. A. Putnam, chamois skins,	2 00	
Whipple & Pedrick, oil, &c.,	4 00	
W. W. Hinkley, ventilators,	3 60	
Seth Friend, spanners and repairs,	5 50	
Benjamin S. Lunt, register,	4 50	
		$265 84

Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5.

Services of members,	$324 00	
G. H. Wyatt, cheese,	5 22	
J. Burchsted, bread, coffee, &c.,	5 48	
Whitcomb & Carter, lanterns,	5 30	
John Burchsted, bread and groceries,	2 41	
Israel Trask, repairs,	4 00	
		$346 41

Louer Hose Co., No. 5.

Services of members,	$204 00	
George Roundy, lumber,	15 22	
John K. Fielder, labor on cesspools, &c.,	25 25	
James Boyd & Sons, nozzle and repairs,	20 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, sprinkler,	1 86	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	1 00	
C. A. Lawrence, pipe,	4 47	
Andrew Wallis, labor,	5 50	
William W. Hinkley, repairs,	14 75	
		$292 05

Hook & Ladder Co.

Services of members,	$289 00	
I. P. Lewis, refreshments,	3 91	
Whitcomb A Carter, lock, &c.,	51	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	75	
John F. Masury, labor,	75	
F. P. Haskell, repairs,	3 75	
W. W. Hinkley, care of stove,	3 00	
Israel Trask, hose and repairs,	10 00	
		$311 67

Hose Account.

James Boyd & Sons, hose,	356 62	
Belt & Leather Stuffing Co., oil,	33 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, labor on hose,	30 50	
John K. Fielder, " " "	16 00	
Thomas Glidden, " " "	9 50	
F. A. Holmes, " " "	2 00	
Warren Woodberry, " " "	1 95	
J. H. Johnson, " " "	50	
John F. Bennett, " " "	2 20	
William P. Moses, " " "	10 00	
Charles E. Lee, " " "	40	
Joseph M. Standley, " " "	1 40	
George E. Cole, " " "	2 80	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., carting hose,	4 05	
		$470 92

Hydrants, Cisterns, &c.

Hiram Doane, repairing pumps,	$29 42	
I. & E. H. Ober, " troughs,	1 35	
Calvin Putnam, lumber,	3 28	
George Roundy "	2 75	
John Moore, labor on pump,	3 37	
John K. Fielder, labor on trough,	2 67	
William H. Nutter, labor,	90	
W. W. Hinkley, dipper, &c.,	60	
		$44 34

Horses to Fires.

John F. Burnham,	$55 00
James Smith,	2 00

Hugh Hill,	2 00	
W. W. Trow,	1 00	
		$60 00

Sundries.

L. Nickerson, & Co., coats,	$72 00
John B. Cressy, printing regulations,	10 25
Israel W. Wallis, storage of engine,	12 00
Boston Machine Co., repairs,	19 00
Josiah A. Haskell, services,	10 00
A. W. Mitchell & Co., badges,	3 75
D. N. Griffin, refreshments,	2 85
I. P. Lewis, "	4 55
H. W. Foster, horse hire,	5 00
Hugh Hill, " "	5 00
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	13 50
Whitcomb & Carter, brush, nails, &c.,	95
A. K. Ober, stone,	3 20
Marshall & Moulton, freight and expressing,	9 40
J. V. Porter & Co., chamois skins,	50
John Woodberry, extinguishing fire,	1 00
Enterprise Hose Co., watching fires,	13 00
Louer Hose Co., " "	15 00
Washington Hose Co., " "	9 00
F. A. Holmes, " "	2 00
Joseph H. Larcom, " "	2 00
L. D. Cullen, " "	2 00
George W. Tucker, " "	2 00
Philip E. Cross, " "	2 00
John E. Porter, " "	4 40
William Shackley, " "	4 40
Charles F. Sisson, " "	2 00
Joseph Rogers, " "	2 00
Charles P. White, " "	2 00
Frank Center, " "	2 00
John Butman, " "	6 40
Charles Hanson, " "	2 00
A. H. Shackelford, " "	2 00
Joseph M. Standley, " "	3 00
G. H. Elliott, " "	2 60
Joseph F. Standley, " "	2 60
George E. Cole, " "	5 00
Timothy M. Standley, " "	1 80

N. D. Appleton,	watching fires,	2 6	
William Standley,	" "	2 80	
Levi S. Groce,	" "	5 00	
Edward T. Morse.	" "	90	
George Elliott,	" "	2 00	
			$275 45

Recapitulation.

Steamer Co., No. 1,	$380 73	
Enterprise Hose Co., No. 1,	251 49	
Excelsior " " " 2,	222 17	
Fair Play Engine and Hose Co., No. 3,	350 40	
Fire King Engine and Hose Co., No. 4,	327 74	
Washington Hose Co., No. 4,	265 84	
Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5,	346 41	
Louer Hose Co., No. 5,	292 05	
Hook and Ladder Co.,	311 67	
Hose Account,	470 92	
Hydrants, Cisterns, &c.,	44 34	
Horses to Fires,	60 00	
Sundries,	275 45	
Whole amount of orders drawn,		$3,599 21
Appropriation for Fire Department,		3,600 00
Balance unexpended,		79

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Hale Street Cemetery.

George W. Allen,	labor,	$16 50	
Benjamin F. Herrick,	"	81 90	
Elijah C. Spinney,	"	48 10	
Peletiah Colson,	"	25 80	
Luke Morgan,	"	25 00	
Jesse Blake,	"	20 00	
Charles A. Brown,	"	3 75	
William W. Baker,	"	22 00	
Daniel O. Standley,	"	10 00	
William Shackley,	"	4 00	
Josiah A. Haskell,	"	29 15	
Stephen Abbott,	"	12 00	
John Trainer,	"	5 40	
Patrick Stanton,	"	9 80	
James Delaney,	"	5 40	
Peter Trainer,	"	38 60	
Henry Phipps,	"	11 00	
Isaac Appleton,	"	17 65	
Ebenezer Rogers, Jr.,	"	28 65	
John H. Young,	"	12 70	
Lee & Cressy,	"	83	
Israel Trask,	"	5 00	
N. B. Goldsmith,	"	40	
Henry Hale & Co., tools,		87	
C. A. Lawrence, pipe,		2 52	
F. P. Haskell, iron work,		6 03	
Mark Woodberry's estate, gravel,		6 00	
			$449 05

Farms Cemetery.

Joseph E. Ober, building fence,	$72 56	
Josiah A. Haskell, labor,	38 20	
John T. Elliott, "	30 80	
George Roundy, lumber,	4 21	
		$145 77

North Beverly Cemetery.

Josiah A. Haskell, labor,	$4 00	
Charles Dickinson, "	1 95	
		$5 95

Sundries.

Jonathan Foster, labor on Dam at Cove,	$4 50	
Joseph Caswell, making weeder,	2 50	
George Bennett, removing nuisance,	2 00	
Fred Williams, " "	2 00	
Charles E. Lee, " "	1 00	
Edmund Larcom, " "	1 00	
N. B. Goldsmith, " "	20	
		$13 20

Recapitulation.

Hale St., Cemetery,	$449 05	
Farms "	145 77	
North Beverly Cemetery,	5 95	
Sundries,	13 20	
		$613 97
Appropriation,	$300 00	
Received for sale of burial lots, hay, &c.,	341 45	
		$641 45
Balance unexpended,		$27 48

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

School Books, &c.

L. Prang & Co., drawing books and materials,	$173 04	
George P. Brown, school books, &c.,	170 29	
George F. King, paper,	22 40	
F. C. Hastings, & Co., books & materials, drawing school,	11 64	
E. J. Colcord, school books,	3 35	
		$380 72

Teachers' Salaries.

E. J. Colcord,	High School,	$1,200 00
Carrie W. Hinkley,	" "	600 00
Delia Sheldon,	" "	380 00
Belle Smith,	" "	157 50
L. N. Scott,	Bass River "	450 00
Julia M. Dodge,	" "	300 00
Lilla A. Wild,	Briscoe "	500 00
S. L. Hale,	" "	324 00
Ida L. Woodberry,	" "	300 00
Emma F. Carter,	" "	300 00
J. A. Griffin,	" "	200 00
Lizzie D. Baker,	" "	177 00
Fannie Tyler,	" "	200 00
Frances L. Larcom,	" "	123 00
Sarah L. Woodberry	" "	36 00
Sarah E. Glines,	Centreville School,	470 00
Evelyn Edwards,	" "	40 00
Alice C. Edwards,	" "	40 00
Lydia F. Stevens,	Cove "	411 25
Henrietta Brower,	" "	344 00

Ella O. Lefavour,	Cove School	197 50	
M. F. Hobbs,	" "	56 25	
S. T. Thacher,	" "	15 00	
Phebe A. Osborne,	Dodge's Row School,	351 00	
Mary L. Obear,	Farms School,	470 00	
Emma Larcom,	" "	180 00	
Etta O. Patch,	" "	142 50	
Lizzie Smith,	" "	20 00	
Anne C. Andrews,	South "	500 00	
Martha W. Pedrick,	" "	410 00	
Allie P. Bray,	" "	330 00	
Abby H. Wallis,	" "	322 50	
Mary W. Hinkley,	" "	300 00	
Annie P. Rogers,	" "	260 00	
Carrie L. Story,	" "	150 00	
Lucy G. Woodberry,	" "	7 50	
Mattie E. Ray,	" "	5 00	
Ellen A. Dodge,	Washington School,	500 00	
Emma L. Porter,	" "	410 00	
Clara L. Adams,	" "	324 00	
Lucy E. Cole,	" "	300 00	
Annie B. Adams,	" "	300 00	
Lucy G. Woodberry,	" "	36 00	
Issachar Lefavour,	Cove and South Schools,	25 00	
Issachar Lefavour,	Hardie School,	63 50	
			$12,228 50

Care of School Houses.

Edward Munroe,	Briscoe Schoolhouse,	$421 70	
George P. Abbott,	South "	250 00	
N. S. Heron,	Washington "	220 45	
Seth F. Thacher,	Cove "	152 00	
George F. Obear,	Farms "	143 20	
E. F. Wallis,	Bass River, "	26 00	
J. F. Edwards,	Centreville "	38 75	
C. E. Hobbs,	Dodge's Row, "	13 50	
George P. Abbott,	Hardie "	10 00	
			$1,275 60

Fuel.

John Pickett, coal,	$547 08
John Girdler, coal and wood,	457 24

Ephraim A. Edwards, wood,	129 50	
Sullivan Brown, "	13 38	
George Elliott, "	10 00	
John H. Lovett, wood,	5 00	
Lemuel B. Wiley, "	9 50	
J. F. Edwards, cutting wood,	16 50	
Joseph White, " "	3 87	
		$1,192 07

Repairs, &c.

George Roundy, lumber, Washington Sc. H.,	$3 95	
" " " South Sc. H.,	19 47	
" " " Centreville Sc. H.,	1 85	
" " " Cove Sc. H.,	42	
" " " Briscoe Sc. H.,	3 35	
John Pickett, lime, South Sc. H.,	1 25	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock & labor, Hardie Sc. H.,	72 75	
" " " " Centreville "	10 71	
" " " " Washington "	14 91	
" " " " South "	12 08	
" " " " Briscoe "	7 30	
R. & J. Robertson, " Briscoe "	24 80	
Daniel F. Staten, " Briscoe "	3 35	
" " " Hardie "	14 11	
" " South "	9 28	
Israel Trask, " Centreville "	3 00	
" " " Farms "	2 00	
" " " Dodge's Row "	2 00	
" " " Bass River "	5 00	
Nathan H. Foster, " South "	3 32	
" " " Farms "	2 60	
Jeremiah Foster, Jr., " Centreville "	5 40	
Henry B. Wallis, " Cove "	7 98	
Robert Remmonds, labor, South Sc. H.,	24 00	
Benjamin D. Grant, " Washington Sc. H.,	14 35	
Nelson Preston, repairs, Dodge's Row "	18 00	
Augustus Williams, repairs, South "	33 25	
" " " Cove "	6 40	
J. & E. H. Ober, " Farms "	4 00	
George Butman, " Briscoe "	9 75	
N. B. Goldsmith, " Hardie "	80	
		$341 43

Incidentals.

Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures,	$46 36	
William W. Hinkley, utensils and repairs,	177 45	
Lee & Cressy, erasers, baskets, furniture, &c.,	96 68	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Drawing school,	84 35	
D. F. Staten, repairs, &c.,	3 80	
J. A. Swasey, erasers & blackboards,	175 74	
F. C. Hastings & Co., drawing materials,	13 36	
Paul A. Garey, clay and modelling tools,	7 25	
W. F. Hanson & Co., chemicals,	4 13	
Charles Woodberry, chemicals,	11 59	
Benjamin S. Lunt, utensils, &c.,	12 54	
Thomas Hall, apparatus, &c., High School,	19 70	
I. P. Lewis, lawn dressing, pails, &c.,	8 69	
Issachar Lefavour, erasers	2 00	
C. Lane, ribbon,	2 90	
George W. Frost, shutters, Hardie Sc. H.,	1 60	
Horace P. Woodberry, mug,	90	
D. N. Griffin, soap,	2 81	
F. P. Haskell, hammer,	1 15	
Woodberry & Gates, printing,	17 15	
E. H. Raymond, printing,	2 50	
John B. Cressey, printing,	16 94	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., carting settees,	3 50	
Andrew Wallis, carting gravel,	6 50	
Isaac Appleton, labor, Briscoe & South schools,	32 50	
N. S. Heron, " Washington Sc H.,	3 00	
Alvin Williams, " Farms Sc. H.,	2 83	
Walter Tierney, " South "	9 00	
Geo. P. Abbott, " " "	11 00	
Michael Crowley, " " "	2 00	
V. E. Frankland, " Briscoe "	1 50	
C. A. Burdett, filling diplomas, High school,	3 24	
Jonathan Perley, binding book,	1 50	
Miss How, cleaning Washington Sc. H.,	9 20	
		$795 36

Recapitulation of School Department.

School Books, &c.,	$380 72
Teachers' Salaries,	12,228 50
Care of school houses,	1,275 60

Fuel,	1,192 07	
Repairs,	341 43	
Incidentals,	795 36	
		$16,213 68
Appropriation,		$17,500 00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

HIGHWAYS.

Ward One.

Andrew Wallis,	labor,	$399 25
Samuel Odell,	"	70 10
Peter Trainer,	"	155 32
John Coleman,	"	59 00
William F. Davis,	"	71 30
John H. Young,	"	92 50
John Pickett,	"	61 80
John Girdler,	"	52 75
John O'Conners,	"	103 30
Timothy O'Conners,	"	68 20
John M. Taylor,	"	11 00
John F. Burnham,	"	52 80

Isaac Appleton,	labor	74 13
William Kelly,	"	18 10
Patrick Barry,	"	41 20
Thomas Callahan,	"	29 05
Cornelius Harrington,	"	14 30
Patrick Bresnahan,	"	7 55
Michael Crowley,	"	45 80
Patrick Hassett	"	35 20
William Tobin,	"	20 25
Phillip Cullivan,	"	2 90
Elijah C. Spinney,	"	41 40
Patrick Corkery,	"	5 38
Cornelius Sullivan,	"	41 55
Thomas Woods,	"	33 70
Patrick Coleman,	"	30 45
George P. Abbott,	"	3 30
Patrick Gorman,	"	44 25
William Murphy,	"	46 00
E. L. Wallis,	"	1 70
Benjamin F. Abbott,	"	2 10
Jeremiah Horegan,	"	15 90
James Geary,	"	1 60
William Twohigg,	"	48 75
Peletiah Colson,	"	33 95
John Bresnahan,	"	3 30
Benjamin F. Herrick,	"	1 60
Michael Rafferty,	"	16 00
David Barry,	"	7 40
Michael Cronin,	"	8 80
John R. Tibbetts,	"	87 80
Timothy Foley,	"	3 00
Walter Tierney,	"	6 40
John Linnehan,	"	19 00
George M. Hildreth,	salt,	6 00
Elbridge Fisk,	labor,	77 60
Charles McNeil,	"	4 00
George N. Collier,	"	28 45
William Shackley,	"	2 00
John Hassett,	"	9 60
Richard Cunningham,	"	15 60
John C. Jones,	"	9 40
James Guinnivan,	"	2 82
John Murphy,	"	2 70

Tristram Appleton,	labor,	1 20	
John Lynch,	"	45 50	
Oliver D. Kinsman,	"	10 00	
F. B. Hall,	"	9 80	
Alden Harris,	"	20 90	
Timothy Corbett,	"	28 40	
Michael O'Donnell,	"	20 80	
Josiah A. Haskell,	"	39 80	
William Callely,	"	10 80	
Maurice Heaphy,	"	30 60	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr.,	"	22 85	
Patrick Stanton,	"	17 80	
William Perry,	"	9 00	
Patrick Murphy,	"	7 00	
Luke Morgan,	"	15 80	
William T. Trask,	"	58 00	
Michael Corkery,	"	18 60	
E. Mason Dodge,	"	25 20	
Richard Condon,	"	6 20	
Thomas Cook,	"	18 40	
Thomas Quinn,	"	1 80	
Charles A. C. Twiss,	"	2 00	
Michael Hollohan,	"	10 50	
James Hayes,	"	19 60	
James Delaney,	"	3 70	
Isaac A. Munroe,	"	21 20	
John H. Lovett,	"	3 50	
Paul Hall,	"	6 50	
Joseph B. Appleton,	"	3 60	
Cornelius Murphy,	"	24 00	
Joanna L. Whitney,	gravel,	145 40	
Robert H. Bancroft,	"	487 95	
John Girdler,	"	10 78	
Mark Woodberry's Est.	"	10 50	
George Roundy,	lumber,	13 88	
Whitcomb & Carter,	nails, &c.,	60	
C. A. Lawrence,	pipe,	32 34	
F. P. Haskell,	iron work,	13 51	
William G. Woodberry,	iron work,	1 25	
Joseph Caswell,	gravel screen,	1 25	
Charles A. C. Twiss,	building fence,	38 33	
			$3416 44

Ward Two.

Levi Cole,	labor	$132 90
David L. Foster,	"	20 10
Samuel Foster,	"	30 30
Samuel Foster, Jr.	"	16 80
Joseph Foster,	"	13 70
Levi Woodberry,	"	14 60
Eben Lovett,	"	18 75
David Odell,	"	2 50
Philip Hammond,	"	2 50
Jeremiah Mulchie,	"	40 80
Jeremiah Foster,	"	2 60
Frank Preston,	"	50
J. H. Ober,	"	1 80
Albert Brower,	"	33 80
William B. Foster,	"	3 70
Ira D. Batchelder,	"	1 30
John W. Haskell,	"	3 50
John Woodberry,	"	1 80
Isaac Patch,	"	1 40
John Fisher,	"	7 60
Michael Whitehouse,	"	3 00
Issachar Foster,	"	28 80
George Thissell,	"	15 70
Frank J. Webber,	"	2 00
Philip S. Haskell,	"	15 55
Tristram D. Webber,	"	19 60
J. A. Woodberry,	"	4 25
Issacher Foster, Jr.,	"	2 60
Charles A. Morse,	"	80
Nathan W. Hull,	"	2 80
Larkin J. Foster,	"	13 60
J. F. Patch,	"	8 20
Jonathan Foster,	"	7 00
Benjamin Young,	"	80
Alfred Ray,	"	2 80
Louis P. Lynn,	"	16 90
Ariston W. Lovett,	"	3 80
Charles H. Herrick,	"	8 80
Edward T. Morse,	"	9 50
William H. Larcom,	"	60
Andrew Woodberry,	"	80

Joseph E. Foster, gravel,	4 70	
Jonathan P. Woodberry's heirs, gravel,	36 70	
Mark Woodberry's estate, gravel	13 80	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	5 02	
H. P. Woodberry, nails,	40	
Robert S. Foster, iron work,	3 37	
		$582 84

Ward Three.

Issachar T. Eldridge, labor,	$37 40	
Issachar F. Eldridge, "	27 60	
Elisha Pride, "	25 50	
Henry Blanchard, "	9 00	
Edmund Larcom, "	2 10	
John F. Standley, "	15 40	
James G. Bennett, "	6 00	
J. E. Moody, "	10 00	
Stephen Eldredge, "	42 00	
Henry Benson, "	66 80	
Ira D. Batchelder, "	8 00	
Jacob A. Woodberry, "	4 00	
Michael Whitehouse, "	18 40	
Ezra F. Edwards, "	3 00	
Lewis C. Edwards, "	2 00	
Francis Larcom, "	1 60	
A. H. Trout, "	1 00	
Jonathan F. Ober, "	39 80	
Joseph H. Larcom, "	11 60	
Thomas J. Dockham, "	6 00	
John Brady, "	14 00	
A. E. Grush, "	8 00	
Ezra Edwards, labor and gravel,	19 29	
Clarissa Pride, gravel,	13 80	
Jonathan P. Ober's heirs, gravel,	6 50	
Elizabeth Obear, gravel,	3 60	
William Leahy, iron work,	5 80	
Robert S. Foster, iron work,	3 10	
		$411 29

Ward Four.

Charles F. Wentworth, labor,	36 70	
William Batchelder, "	8 10	
John F. Bennett, "	1 00	

George W. Tucker,	labor,	3 40
John T. Elliott,	"	145 10
Abram Trowt,	"	4 50
Joshua Younger,	"	62 00
Elthan Woodberry,	"	5 15
Ezra K. Preston	"	17 60
Daniel W. Preston,	"	13 10
Henry Blanchard,	"	14 60
S. F. Collamer,	"	12 20
Lawrence Watson,	"	15 00
Joseph L. Ober,	"	2 00
Timothy M. Standley,	"	4 80
Addison Davis,	"	28 30
Otis N. Davis,	"	56 20
Philip Morrill,	"	1 85
E. K. Morrill,	"	15 80
William Ward,	"	5 00
William H. Blanchard,	"	9 20
William H. Preston,	"	19 40
J. M. Andrews,	"	2 40
George H. Bennett,	"	6 10
Henry Blanchard,	"	2 40
Paul N. Haskell,	"	10 50
Horatio A. Haskell,	"	16 30
Alvan Haskell,	"	15 90
William Hull,	"	9 00
Charles L. Williams,	"	2 00
Henry F. Williams,	"	12 50
Isaac W. Smith,	"	19 00
Luther Ober,	"	15 90
Theodore Thissell,	"	15 80
Joseph K. Preston,	"	16 90
Charles Cahoon,	"	9 80
Dixey Woodberry,	"	3 20
George T. Larcom,	"	13 50
Edmund Larcom,	"	2 00
Morris B. Younger,	"	1 80
A. O. Marshal,	"	1 20
Ambrose Moon,	"	6 00
Joseph E. Ober,	"	90
Thomas Elliott, gravel,		35 00
Andrew Standley, gravel,		4 00
John T. Elliott, gravel and nails,		19 20

George Roundy, lumber,		6 30	
Phillips & Kelham, lumber,		9 46	
William Leahy, iron work,		5 55	
			$743 61

Ward Five.

Asa J. Osborne,	labor,	$3 10	
George E. Cole,	"	4 00	
Francis Dunn,	"	18 65	
Mark Morgan,	"	2 60	
H. A. Appleton,	"	11 80	
Justin M. Edwards,	"	4 90	
Charles P. Standley,	"	80	
S. D. G. Standley,	"	6 40	
Joseph F. Standley,	"	80	
Thomas Appleton,	"	9 75	
Francis S. Lovett,	"	3 00	
Israel O. Edwards,	"	12 60	
Albert T. Roberts,	"	3 40	
Ephraim Hathaway,	"	6 20	
George H. Elliott,	"	2 00	
David P. Roberts,	"	2 00	
Augustus Maxcy,	"	2 80	
Charles Elliott,	"	6 00	
Stephen P. Elliott,	"	6 40	
Stephen P. Elliott, building fence,		18 60	
Isaac Standley, labor and gravel,		15 00	
			$140 80

Ward Six.

Chester Hobbs,	labor,	$46 55	
Richard Dodge,	"	14 05	
E. S. Foster,	"	8 50	
John F. Foster,	"	2 30	
Charles G. Conant,	"	40	
H. W. Dodge,	"	9 50	
Henry O. Edwards,	"	4 90	
Edward Choate,	"	3 00	
H. Preston,	"	8 80	
George D. Flint,	"	2 80	
Andrew Dodge,	"	13 80	
David Standley, labor and gravel,		14 00	
Chester Hobbs, building railing.		52 50	
			$181 10

Ward Seven.

Edwin F. Southwick,	labor,	$34 10	
Benjamin F. Ludden,	"	3 20	
Samuel White,	"	10 35	
Charles Dickenson,	"	1 10	
Levi Woodbury, 2nd.,	"	23 50	
I. P. Brown,	"	15 40	
Walter H. Stow,	"	4 55	
Joseph F. Andrews,	"	1 70	
John G. Drown,	"	7 10	
Wenham Lake Ice Co.,	gravel,	131 28	
George Roundy,	gravel,	28 32	
			$260 60

Ward Eight.

Emerson G. Shaw,	labor	$1 00	
Leforest C. Dodge,	"	20 20	
B. T. Munsey,	"	73 60	
William H. Nutter,	"	22 75	
Hugh Hill,	"	17 80	
A. G. Munsey,	"	1 60	
E. J. Caldwell,	"	20 00	
Benjamin N. Dodge,	"	7 20	
Joseph L. Standley,	"	8 60	
Alfred A Mason,	"	11 70	
John A. Moulton,	"	7 20	
Francis Jenness,	"	9 10	
Robert N. Lee,	"	36 50	
Augustus Moulton,	"	3 60	
William B. Witham,	"	14 40	
Chas. H. M. Dickenson,	"	7 30	
Stephen B. Sands,	"	13 00	
Betsy B. Trask,	"	9 40	
Eben H. Moulton,	"	5 40	
Sullivan Brown,	gravel	18 32	
			$308 67

Ward Nine.

John G. Brown,	labor,	39 40	
William B. Witham,	"	2 60	
J. F. Greenleaf,	"	4 60	
George S. Jewett,	"	90	

Daniel Needham,	labor,	2 50	
Samuel Day,	"	9 30	
Moses E. Wilson,	"	14 95	
Israel Brown,	"	10 60	
Israel Brown, gravel,		9 45	
			$94 30

Ward Ten.

Alna H. Dodge,	labor,	14 80	
Samuel L. King,	"	5 00	
Eli C. Glines,	"	32 40	
Samuel King,	"	9 10	
H. W. Edwards,	"	13 26	
George H. Edwards,	"	34 60	
E. K. Batchelder,	"	2 00	
H. W. Edwards, gravel,		1 92	
Eli C. Glines, gravel		16 37	
			$129 45

Ward Eleven.

George Clark,	labor,	$41 10	
Alfred Porter,	"	21 90	
John E. Porter,	"	21 40	
William Carter,	"	5 20	
John Linnehan,	"	4 60	
Thomas Liffin,	"	6 80	
Joseph W. Smith,	"	19 90	
Benjamin E. Smith,	"	35 50	
Benjamin V. Giles,	"	23 80	
John Lancaster,	"	5 20	
Edward Bethune,	"	9 40	
Wm. A. Creesy, 2nd,	"	31 20	
Charles Clark,	"	9 40	
Joanna L. Whitney, gravel,		10 80	
			$246 20

Ward Twelve.

H. O. Foster,	labor,	12 00	
Israel F. West,	"	10 00	
Charles Poland,	"	4 00	
Horace G. Langdon,	"	4 00	
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	98 80	

Jesse F. Dodge,	labor,	2 00	
Benjamin B. Dodge,	"	13 65	
Charles H. Butman,	"	3 00	
Benjamin W. Standley,	"	51 80	
Samuel H. Towne,	"	12 80	
P. Colson,	"	6 50	
N. A. Rogers,	"	1 40	
Franklin N. Burchsted,	"	3 50	
Peter Clark,	"	2 00	
Ebenezer Rogers, Jr.,	"	6 00	
Otis Burnham,	"	2 00	
John H. Lovett,	"	17 20	
George O. Mason,	"	10 00	
Samuel H. Stone,	"	8 00	
Joanna L. Whitney, gravel,		29 80	
William T. Trask, gravel,		8 75	
			$307 20

Ward Thirteen.

Daniel McDonald,	labor,	51 30	
Joseph F. Standley,	"	80	
Zachariah Cole,	"	1 60	
Henry W. Foster,	"	45 80	
Charles Marshall,	"	2 75	
Levi S. Groce,	"	5 60	
Edward H. Patch,	"	4 00	
Nathaniel Clark,	"	1 00	
Joseph N. Standley,	"	5 60	
David S. Ramsdell,	"	4 00	
Henry W. Foster, gravel		2 40	
			$124 85

Bass River Bridge.

John J. Fowler, hoisting draw,		49 00	
John W. Semple,	" "	7 00	
George W. Frost,	" "	40 00	
R. J. Preston, labor,		9 65	
Calvin Putnam, lumber,		1 89	
			$107 54

Recapitulation of Highway Department.

Ward 1,	$3416 44	
Ward 2,	582 84	
Ward 3,	411 29	
Ward 4,	743 61	
Ward 5,	140 80	
Ward 6,	181 10	
Ward 7,	260 60	
Ward 8,	308 67	
Ward 9,	94 30	
Ward 10,	129 45	
Ward 11,	246 20	
Ward 12,	307 20	
Ward 13,	124 85	
Bass River Bridge,	107 54	
		$7054 89
Appropriation,		7000 00
Amount overdrawn,		54 89

Essex Bridge.

Robert Patch, labor,	173 97	
Nathaniel Abbott, "	21 85	
Warren Larrabee, "	12 00	
George Wilson, "	55 00	
Daniel F. Staten, "	60	
Samuel F. Ober, "	38 50	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	58 89	
George Roundy, lumber, nails, &c.,	194 19	
William H. Quiner, post,	3 25	
Nathan H. Foster, repairs,	6 45	
William G. Woodbury, iron work,	11 62	
John Pickett, land rent,	30 00	
John Pickett, broom and hoe,	90	
		$607 22
Appropriation,		800 00
Balance unexpended,		$192 78

Water Works.

City of Salem, award of Commissioners,	10,800 00
George H. Norman, balance of account,	1,947 99

Charles Pickett, Superintendent,	1,000 00
" " cash paid for stencils, &c.,	78
A. M. Morton & Co., pipe,	126 70
George Woodman & Co., pipe,	363 50
Boston Machine Company, hydrants and repairs,	20 71
Charles F. Curwen, covers,	13 72
Smith & Smart, castings,	43 00
Newport Manufacturing Co., cocks,	17 12
Sewall, Day & Co., rope,	12 18
French & Coffin, drill,	4 00
R. & J. Robertson, pipe and repairs,	3 15
Whitcomb & Carter, shovel, nails, &c.,	5 98
Charles H. Dalton, damage to horse,	110 00
F. P. Haskell, iron work,	15 85
William G. Woodberry, iron work,	2 55
Danvers Water Board, pipe,	14 12
John Pickett, cement,	11 40
Israel Trask, stock and labor,	12 65
Whipple & Pedrick, oil, nails, &c.,	2 38
Nathan H. Foster, lead,	3 08
Daniel F. Staten & Co., bushings, &c.,	1 27
Benjamin S. Lunt, solder,	1 35
James A. Hill, services,	200 00
Daniel H. Johnson, services,	15 00
John I. Baker, services and expenses,	27 00
Joseph Wilson, expenses and cash paid,	3 60
Elbridge Fisk horse hire,	6 00
John H. Young, horse hire,	16 25
Calvin Swasey, watching,	2 50
Sylvanus H. Goodwin, watching,	2 50
City of Salem, repairs,	12 40
James Delaney, labor,	332 50
Richard Cunningham, labor,	30 40
Patrick Murphy, labor,	16 00
Michael Rafferty, "	1 80
Murty Lane, "	1 80
William Tobin, "	58 00
John Hassett, "	80
Jeremiah Harrigan, "	16 00
Timothy Corbett, "	62 00
J. Harrigan, "	2 00
David Barry, "	5 00
David Coleman, "	4 00
George P. Abbott, "	1 40

Isaac Appleton, labor,	16 08	
George Litchfield, "	2 00	
		$15,368 51
Received for water rates of 1875 and 1876,	7,497 72	
" " " " " 1877,	13,325 68	
" for pipe,	892 29	
		$21,715 69
Balance unexpended.		$6,347 18

Town and Armory Halls.

Edward Obear, janitor,	$419 00	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	187 90	
John Girdler, coal,	147 07	
John Pickett, coal,	95 06	
Almshouse teams, carting coal,	51 81	
D. F. Staten, pipe, fixtures and repairs,	51 45	
William Spear, gas burner and shade,	1 25	
Locke Brothers, steam valves, &c.,	18 50	
R. & J. Robertson, fixtures and repairs,	17 48	
Lee & Cressy, chairs and cushions,	19 90	
Whitcomb & Carter, brushes, keys, &c.	11 31	
Calvin Wallis, book rack,	8 00	
F. P. Haskell, iron work,	2 00	
William W. Hinkley, wash bowl,	50	
Jacob Brower, repairing fence,	8 40	
Charles F. Dodge, rebuilding wall,	105 00	
Gardner Haskell, labor,	2 00	
Benjamin D. Grant, "	2 00	
Peletiah Colson, "	1 00	
Jonathan Bryant, "	2 12	
		$1,151 75
Appropriation,	800 00	
Received for rents,	575 00	
		$1,375 00
Balance unexpended,		$223 25

Police Station.

George W. Stickney, bread,	$47 78	
Edward Obear, sundries furnished sick prisoners,	2 15	
E. J. Holden, watching sick tramp,	2 00	
William E. Choate, watching sick tramp,	4 00	
S. W. Torrey, medical attendance of sick tramp,	9 00	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	12 55	

R. R. Endicott, blankets,	3 50	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	6 35	
Whitcomb & Carter, locks, keys, and nails,	2 26	
George Roundy, lumber,	7 33	
Charles Burnham, rubber blanket,	1 25	
Caleb Wallis, brooms, matches, &c.,	2 24	
William P. Moses, washing blankets,	3 50	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	12 79	
F. P. Haskell, iron work,	1 10	
Nathan H. Foster, repairs,	1 25	
Luke P. Goodridge, labor,	1 25	
Joseph H. Johnson, "	8 62	
Edward Obear, "	12 00	
John P. Morse, "	8 45	
Peletiah Colson, "	1 00	
		$150 37
Appropriation,		250 00
Balance unexpended,		99 63
Number of tramps lodged at Police Station from Feb. 1, 1877 to Feb. 1, 1878,		1081

Public Library.

Amount of appropriation, paid to order of Trustees,	$1000 00

State Aid.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$1977 00

Street Lights,

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	$965 00	
William P. Moses, care of lights,	120 00	
Charles E. Lee, extinguishing lights,	55 00	
D. F. Staten, globes and repairs,	18 35	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	22 86	
Israel Trask, stock and labor,	6 92	
Benjamin S. Lunt, repairs,	2 00	
I. P. Lewis, matches,	3 50	
Charles Woodberry, alchohol,	5 05	
Patrick Barry, labor,	60	
		$1,199 28
Appropriation,		1,250 00
balance unexpended,		50 72

Bells and Clock.

N. S. Heron, ringing bells and care of clock,	$55 81	
Alvin Haskell, ringing bell,	20 00	
Eben Rogers, Jr., ringing bell,	1 50	
Stephen Abbott, ringing bell,	1 50	
Samuel White, " "	1 50	
		$80 31
Appropriation,		100 00
Balance unexpended,		19 69

Military Account.

Israel Trask, stock and labor at Armory,	$8 81	
Daniel F. Staten, stock and labor at Armory,	3 76	
R. & J. Robertson, pipe and repairs, at Armory,	1 66	
		$14 23

Memorial Day.

Amount of appropriation paid to Post 89, G. A. R.	$150 00

Horse Hire.

William P. Moses, Police,	$50 00	
Elbridge Fisk, Police,	25 50	
" " School Committee,	11 00	
Cornelius Murphy, Police,	3 00	
" " Selectmen,	2 00	
John H. Young, Police,	45 00	
" " Selectmen,	28 50	
" " Board of Health,	2 00	
" " School Committee,	2 00	
		$169 00
Appropriation,		150 00
Amount overdrawn,		19 00

Town Officers.

Joseph Wilson, Selectman, 1875–76,	$300 00
John H. Young, " " "	300 00
Henry W. Foster, "	150 00
Freeborn W. Cressy "	150 00
Nathan H. Foster, "	150 00
James Hill, Town Clerk and Auditor,	700 00

Robert G. Bennett, Town Treasurer,	350 00	
Geo. A. Woodberry, 2nd, Assessor,	285 25	
Daniel Foster, "	207 50	
John Bell, "	177 50	
Charles L. Williams, "	223 75	
George Millett, "	219 50	
Jeremiah Murphy, " 1876,	41 25	
Thomas Pickett, Overseer of the Poor,	40 00	
G. H. Southwick, " " " "	30 00	
Charles L. Moulton " " " "	30 00	
Issachar Lefavour School Committee,	65 75	
Ephraim A. Edwards " "	32 00	
E. H. Moulton, " "	39 00	
William P. Moses, Chief of Police,	40 00	
Gardner Haskell, " " "	459 00	
John J. Dennis, Police,	232 30	
Israel Trask, "	153 50	
Benjamin F. Herrick, "	94 10	
William E. Choate, "	6 00	
H. O. Foster, "	11 60	
Thomas Gould, "	6 20	
Elbridge J. Holden, "	4 20	
Samuel White, "	13 20	
Andrew Wallis, "	5 60	
George W. Allen, "	5 60	
William S. Howard, "	34 60	
John W. Haskell, "	2 90	
George T. Larcom, Constable,	8 00	
William P. Moses, "	50 00	
		$4,618 30
Appropriation,	4,000 00	
Extra appropriation for Police,	1,000 00	
		5,000 00
Balance unexpended,		381 70

Incidentals.

John B. Cressy, printing Auditors' Reports,	$190 00	
Woodberry & Gates, printing School Committee Report,	67 50	
John B. Cressy, printing and advertising,	62 45	
William P. Moses, notifying dog owners,	20 00	
William P. Moses, returning births, (2 years)	40 00	
Israel F. Lee, returning deaths,	24 50	

N. S. Heron, returning deaths	75	
Alvan Haskell, " "	1 00	
Elbridge J. Holden, distributing reports,	2 00	
Levi Cole, " "	3 00	
E. Irving Obear, " "	2 00	
William Standley, " "	1 50	
Edward B. Lovett, " "	1 00	
George P. Brown, blank books and stationery,	9 13	
Thomas D. Davis, stationery and envelopes for assessors,	8 21	
H. P. Ives, ink,	75	
Secretary of State, Register of Voters,	2 40	
J. T. Ropes, dies for weights and measures,	90	
Eastern R. R. Co., tickets for assessors,	6 75	
Israel Trask, cash paid for pistols, &c.,	7 25	
T. L. Giles, printing Police Department,	1 00	
Marshall & Moulton, freight and expressing,	42 76	
George F. Choate, legal advice,	15 00	
William D. Northend, legal services,	30 00	
Franklin N. Burchsted, labor on Pound,	1 50	
Benjamin F. Dodge, painting street-signs,	1 50	
I. P. Lewis, refreshments for police,	1 25	
		$544 10
Appropriation,		603 76
Balance unexpended,		59 66

Collector of Taxes.

Collectors' premium on taxes of 1877 collected and paid Treasurer to Jan. 31, 1878,	$769 77	

Total Amount of Orders drawn.

Selectmen's Department,	$34,814 78	
Overseers' "	6,361 57	
School "	16,254 62	
Fire "	3,599 21	
Health "	613 97	
		$61,644 15

Assessors' and Collectors' Account.

Taxes due March 1, 1877,	$24,013 55	
" " on Special Warrant,	3,398 05	
Town Tax, 1877,	116,150 00	
State Tax, "	7,140 00	
County Tax, "	7,079 55	
Overlay on tax of 1877,	5,943 74	
Non Resident Bank tax,	826 66	
Interest on taxes previous to 1877 collected,	1,127 17	
" " " of 1877,	215 13	
		$165,893 85

Amount paid Treasurer, tax of 1877,	$106,418 76	
" " " " " previous year,	17,730 10	
" " " interest received,	1,342 30	
Abatements of tax of 1877,	3,931 01	
" " " " previous years,	4,244 24	
Collector's premium for 1876,	897 66	
Uncollected taxes of 1877,	26,630 26	
" " " previous years,	4,699 52	
		$165,893 85

TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

TOWN OF BEVERLY IN ACCOUNT WITH ROBERT G. BENNETT, TREASURER.

Balance from last year	$687 54
Paid Selectmen's orders of 1877	61,644 15
" " " " 1875–6	815 67
" Trustees of Sinking Fund	10,000 00
" Soldier's Fund	75 00
" Taxes on Webber land	31 64
" " " Parsons Estate	117 24
" Hired money	8,400 00
" Interest	66,669 76
" State Tax	7,140 00
" Bank Tax to State	1,479 07
" County Tax	7,079 55
	$164,139 62

Outstanding orders of 1877	$691 68
Received from Collector of Taxes for 1875–6	17,730 10
" " " " " " 1877	106,418 76
" " " " " " interest	1,342 52
" " Water Rates	20,823 40
" for Water Pipe, &c.,	892 29
" from Town Hall	575 00
" " Health Department	341 45
" " Overseers' Department	799 43
" " School "	40 00
" on account of Essex Bridge	25 45
" for Building sold	40 00
" " land rent	25 00
" from Parsons Estate	211 00
" " Trustees Sinking Fund	35 83
" " Dog Licenses, 1876–7	543 20
" " Corporation Tax	4,931 87
" " Bank Tax	5,536 03
" for State Aid	2,000 00
" " Armory Rent	350 00
" from School Fund	151 80
" " State Pauper account	10 00
Balance due Treasurer	624 81
	$164,139 62

Selectmen's Estimate of Expenses for 1878-79.

School Department,	$16,500 00	
Overseers' "	7,000 00	
Assessors' "	4,000 00	
Fire "	3,500 00	
Health "	300 00	
Highway "	8,500 00	
Essex Bridge,	900 00	
Interest,	66,000 00	
Town Officers,	4,000 00	
Water Works,	13,500 00	
Street Lights,	1,250 00	
Public Library,	1,000 00	
Town Hall,	700 00	
Police Station,	200 00	
Horse Hire,	150 00	
Bells and Clock,	100 00	
Balance due Treasurer,	624 81	
Sinking Fund,	20,000 00	
Outstanding Orders,	691 68	
Incidentals,	780 60	
		$149,697 09

Expected Income.

Water rates uncollected,	$500 48	
Water rates for 1878 estimated,	13,500 00	
Due for water pipe,	366 83	
Corporation and Bank Taxes,	9,000 00	
Uncollected taxes,	31,329 78	
		$54,697 09
Balance to provide for by taxation,		95,000 00

Financial Statement.

Due Cemetery Fund,	$100 00	
" Soldier's Fund,	150 00	
" Raymond Fund,	3,000 00	
" Hired money,	1,057,400 00	
Total debt Feb. 22, 1878,		$1,060,650 00
" " " " 1877,		1,069,125 00
Reduction of debt from last year,		8,475 00
Amount of sinking fund,	44,200 00	
" " " " last year,	32,000 00	
Increase of sinking fund,		12,200 00
Net Decrease of debt from last year,		20,675 00

The undersigned Auditor of Accounts respectfully submits the foregoing as his Annual Report,

JAMES HILL.

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, }
ESSEX, } ss.

Pursuant to a warrant from the Selectmen of the Town of Beverly to me directed, I hereby, in the name of said Commonwealth, notify and warn the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the TOWN HALL in said town, on MONDAY, the fourth day of March next, at nine o'clock before noon, for the following purposes, viz.:

1st. To choose a Moderator and Town Clerk.

2d. To act on the Reports of the several Boards of Town Officers.

3d. To choose Town Officers for the ensuing year, determining their number and fixing the compensation thereof.

4th. To act on the question of an appropriation for the expenses of Memorial Day, under the direction of Post No. 89, of Massachusetts Grand Army of the Republic.

5th. To see if the town will extend the water pipe from a point on Elliott street to the premises of Joseph W. and Benjamin W. Smith, at an expense not exceeding four hundred dollars—per petition of Benjamin E. Smith and others.

6th. To see if the town will extend the water pipe to estate of Michael W. Shepard, on Neptune street—per his petition.

7th. To see if the town will extend the water pipe from its present terminus on Endicott street to connect with the pipe on Abbott street.

8th. To see if the town will confirm the title to the estate on Franklin Place, conveyed by the Town Treasurer to Susannah P. Driver.

9th. To see if the town will authorize the Town Treas-

urer to sell and convey the lot of land belonging to the town, at the corner of Davis and Front Streets; and, also, the lot of land on Cross street, opposite the Cove School House.

10th. To see what disposition the town will make of the Dog Tax.

11th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and to take such action in regard to Schools and School Houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient.

12th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money and make such regulations in regard to repairs and improvement of the highways throughout the town as may be determined upon.

13th. To grant such sums of money, to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, and for the expenses of the current year, as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same.—Also, to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow, on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary, from time to time, to meet the liabilities of the town and to provide State Aid for the families of volunteers.

14th. To see if the town will accept the Jury List, as revised by the Selectmen.

GARDNER HASKELL, *Constable.*

BEVERLY, Feb. 23, 1878.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures,

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1879.

BEVERLY:
OFFICE OF THE BEVERLY CITIZEN.
1879.

REPORT.

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

Superintendence, Labor, &c.

Nathaniel Rogers, superintendent,	$400 00	
Maggie Wilson, cook,	34 00	
Ella F. Blood, cook,	135 00	
Mrs. Buckley, labor,	1 25	
		$570 25

Provisions, &c.

I. P. Lewis, groceries,	$129 97	
Horace P. Woodberry, groceries,	29 41	
Allen & Woodworth, groceries,	86 99	
E. Hathaway, groceries,	5 00	
Whipple & Pedrick, groceries,	4 40	
Dudley N. Griffin, groceries,	6 76	
Samuel B. Symonds, flour, &c.,	361 59	
Silas Pierce & Co., tea, coffee, &c.,	53 33	
Israel W. Dodge, grain and meal,	164 23	
Joseph H. Herrick, meat and vegetables,	15 70	
Charles Porter, meat,	112 09	
John Worth, meat, &c.,	14 44	
G. H. Southwick & Co., meat,	13 52	
William Stopford, fish,	60 78	
G. W. Stickney & Son, bread,	16 85	
William A. Foster, potatoes,	2 00	
J. Allen, vinegar,	3 00	
Caleb Wallis, oil and matches,	1 70	
		$1081 76

Clothing, &c.

Henry Woodberry, clothing,	$13 03
Shadrack Fisk, boots and shoes,	8 50

William H. Rich, boots and shoes,	19 85	
Hiram Moore, boots and shoes,	20 20	
Benjamin F. Perkins, boots and shoes,	4 65	
John Nutter, repairing boots and shoes,	4 45	
S. B. Shepard & Co., dry goods,	16 72	
John L. Morse, dry goods,	100 76	
Robert R. Endicott, dry goods,	84 24	
		$272 40

Fuel.

John Pickett, coal,	$232 50	
A. K. Ober, wood,	14 13	
Daniel Foster, 2nd, wood,	4 50	
J. K. Dodge, wood,	4 00	
		$255 13

Repairs, Fixtures, &c.

George Roundy, lumber,	$14 05	
Calvin Putnam, lumber,	5 61	
John Pickett, lime and cement.	2 20	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, pipe and labor,	12 92	
Benjamin S. Lunt, tin ware repairs, &c.,	19 66	
Charles A. Lawrence, pipe,	27 72	
Joseph Caswell, repairing wagon,	8 75	
John W. McKnight, paper and labor,	5 18	
Henry B. Wallis, stock and labor,	3 45	
Benjamin F. Dodge, stock and labor,	31 42	
John P. Morse, labor,	7 00	
Charles A. Kent, labor and repairs,	3 75	
		$141 71

Medical Attendance, Funeral Charges, &c.

Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	87 50	
Samuel A. Gentlee, funeral charges,	5 00	
City of Boston, funeral charges.	10 00	
Stephen Abbott, funeral charges,	8 00	
N. S. Heron, funeral charges,	17 00	
W. F. Hanson & Co., medicines,	5 30	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	25 90	
O. F. Swasey, medical attendance,	45 50	
J. S. Eveleth, coach to funeral,	2 00	
		$206 20

Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Board of M. A. Stowe, 3 1-7 weeks,	$11 00	
" " Joshua W. Herrick, 3 1-7 weeks,	12 75	
" " Ezra T. Foster, 3 1-7 weeks,	11 00	
" " William H. Grant, 52 weeks,	207 74	
		$242 49

Danvers Lunatic Hospital.

Board of Anna W. Stickney, 16 5-7 weeks,	$58 50	
		$58 50

Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane.

Board of M. A. Stowe, 62 1-7 weeks,	$218 31	
" " Joshua W. Herrick, 62 1-7 weeks,	244 65	
" " Ezra T. Foster, 62 1-7 weeks,	235 23	
" " William H. Grant, 13 1-7 weeks,	46 00	
		$744 19

Sundries.

William A. Foster, services.	$3 00
Hugh Hill, ice.	23 76
William H. Burchsted, shaving inmates,	3 47
Burnham Brothers, straw,	23 77
Henry Hale & Co., hay cutter,	8 50
Thomas D. Davis, stationery,	57
J. W. Manning, trees,	6 00
Benjamin F. Burchsted, trees,	11 00
A. K. Ober, manure,	5 25
A. K. Ober, pasture,	5 25
A. K. Ober, gravel,	50
William E. Perkins, gravel,	2 50
Isaac Appleton, expenses and cash paid,	33 92
Lee & Cressy, step ladder,	1 00
George A. Collins, clocks,	5 00
Mrs. McLean, labor at Adams House,	7 40
Joseph B. Appleton, manure,	24 50
George P. Brown, stationery,	3 20
Joseph B. Appleton, straw,	37 02
William P. Moses, services,	5 00
John B. Cressy, printing,	5 50

Seth Friend, horse shoeing and repairs,	62 49	
Charles L. Moulton, manure,	21 87	
Charles L. Moulton, dressing hogs,	2 50	
I. P. Lewis, manure,	10 50	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	7 34	
Joseph N. Burbeck, soap and potash,	20 66	
F. W. Plaisted, snuff and tobacco,	16 67	
John E. Foster, seaweed,	50	
William W. Hinkley, tinware,	26 95	
John B. Hill, razors, spectacles and rep'g clocks,	5 40	
		$390 99

Supplies out of House.

John Pickett, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	$214 45
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	126 75
J. K. Davenport, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	73 00
D. N. Griffin, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	44 00
Bennett Rowe, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	27 00
John Worth, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	54 50
F. W. Plaisted, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	87 00
Boston Branch Store, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	15 47
I. P. Lewis, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	72 00
B. Larcom, Jr., supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	2 00
A. K. Ober, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	3 00
Ephraim Hathaway, 2nd, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	9 00
Horace P. Woodbury, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	10 00
Caleb Wallis, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	39 00

Whipple & Pedrick, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	27 00
Austin Burnham, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	16 08
Robert R. Endicott, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	1 25
Charles Woodberry, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	8 37
S. W. Roberts, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	4 09
George W. Stickney, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	12 28
William Chase, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	12 00
William D. Crossfield, rent for Mrs. Reed,	27 00
George Swan, rent for Mrs. Kittredge,	18 00
Mrs. Kelleher, rent for Mrs. Reed,	9 00
House of correction, Ipswich, board of Mark Morgan,	12 70
House of Correction, Lawrence, board of C. A. Wentworth,	9 00
Essex Co. receptacle for Insane, board of J. A. Trask,	163 40
Essex Co. receptacle for Insane, board of Andrew Williams,	4 86
Essex Co. receptacle for Insane, board of B. S. Lunt Jr.,	13 29
Essex Co. receptacle for Insane, board of C. A. Wentworth,	8 71
Essex Co. receptacle for Insane, board of John H. Kittredge,	16 71
Town of Marblehead, board of William H. Woodbury,	2 75
Town of Malden, supplies del'd S. C. Stickney,	153 25
" " Methuen " " Anna Glover,	67 80
" " " " " G. E. Woodbury	42 00
" " " " " J. T. Douglass	10 00
" " " " " Sarah Wallis,	5 00
" " Easton, " " Lydia Batchelder,	24 75
S. E. Whittemore, nursing Rice family,	23 00
City of Newb'yp't, supplies del'd S. O. Channel,	57 00
" " " " " Caroline B. Wilds,	79 63

City of Boston, supplies del'd	M. A. Buffington,	36 00	
" " " " "	Thos. J. Donnegan	58 03	
" " " " "	Sarah Towne,	18 00	
" " " " "	Elizabeth Holt,	24 00	
" " " " "	Ellen Tallec,	50	
City of Salem, " "	C. A. Wentworth,	10 50	
" " " " "	Augustine Bryant,	21 00	
" " " " "	Mrs. H. Rogers,	21 00	
" " " " "	E. Buckman,	11 50	
John Orne, board of Mrs. Standley,		39 00	
Mary Falls, board of Hitty D. Twist,		33 33	
			$1878 95

Cash Account.

Received for milk,	61 35	
" " hay,	60 56	
" " pork and vegetables,	59 78	
" " cow and calf,	43 00	
" " eggs,	29 23	
		$253 92
" of Superintendent,	191 00	
" " Volney C. Stowe,	291 27	
" from City of Salem,	70 79	
" " Town of Peabody,	38 00	
" " " of Manchester,	34 81	
" " City of Newburyport,	16 77	
" " " of Gloucester,	9 00	
" " Town of West Newbury,	7 75	
" for Kittredge House,	10 00	
" " Hanners House,	6 00	
" of State for E. Thissell,	6 00	
		$681 39
		$935 31
Paid N. Rogers for sundries,	18 31	
Paid N. Rogers for stove and wheelbarrow,	21 00	
" Samuel Thissell for labor,	12 86	
" Oliver Porter for pasturing,	10 75	
" Cash to Overseers,	191 00	
		$253 92

Stock on hand February 1st, 1879.

Produce.

Hay, 10 tons ; Oat straw, ½ ton ; Corn, 10 bushels ; Beans, 6 bushels; Beets, 10 bushels ; Mangols, 50 bushels; Carrots, 40 bushels ; Turnips, 40 bushels ; Onions, 2 bushels ; Potatoes, 65 bushels.

Groceries.

Flour, 4 barrels ; Rye meal, 1 bushel ; Pork, 2 barrels ; Ham, 75 pounds ; Shoulders, 40 pounds ; Molasses, 30 gallons ; Sugar, 100 pounds ; Lard, 60 pounds ; Butter, 30 pounds ; Salt Fish, 35 pounds ; Tea, 30 pounds ; Coffee, 40 pounds ; Rice, 10 pounds ; Tobacco, 4 pounds ; K. Oil, 20 gallons; Soft soap, 40 gallons ; Hard soap, 126 pounds ; Vinegar, 15 gallons.

Coal and Wood.

Coal, 25 tons ; Wood, 9 cords.

Live Stock.

1 Horse, 2 Cows, 1 Heifer, 5 Hogs, 28 Fowls.

Farming Tools, &c.

1 Hay wagon, 1 Light covered wagon, 1 Sleigh, 1 Horse Sled, 1 Robe, 2 Tip carts, 1 Wheelbarrow, 1 Plow, 1 Hay Cutter, 1 Mowing machine, 1 Cultivator, 1 Grindstone, 1 Light harness, 2 Cart harnesses, 2 Halters, 5 Chains, 2 Horse blankets, 5 Hay forks, 4 Rakes, 3 Manure forks, 6 Shovels, 2 Spades, 3 Hoes, 3 Scythes and Sneaths, 2 Picks, 2 Grass Hooks, 4 Dung forks, 1 Hay fork, 2 Ladders, 1 Gravel screen, 2 sets Blocks and Falls, 50 feet Rubber Hose, 1 Vise, 2 Augurs, Bits and Stock, 6 Meal bags, 2 Axes, 3 Planes, 4 Iron Bars, 1 Cart rope, 21 Drills, 2 Drill hammers, ½-keg Powder, 40 Flour barrels, ½-cask Lime, ½-barrel Salt, 1 Scalding tub, 2 Whiffletrees, 6 Saws, 10 cords Manure.

Clothing, Bedding, Furniture, &c.

16 Feather beds, 34 Straw beds, 2 Hair mattresses, 34 Feather pillows, 10 Straw pillows, 20 Bed spreads, 44 Puffs, 20 Blankets, 114 Sheets, 78 Pillow cases, 12 Towels, 16 Tables, 30 Iron bedsteads, 2 Wooden Bedsteads, 36 Stools, 49 Chairs, 1 Cradle, 5 Clocks,

8 Mirrors, 10 Office chairs, 1 Office desk, 1 Office Table, 2 Carpets, 9 Hanging lamps, 4 Small lamps, 2 Cook stoves, 1 Parlor Stove, 2 Salamander stoves, 4 Coal hods, 3 Copper boilers, 1 Tin boiler, 2 Pail pots, 3 Tea kettles, 28 Baking pans, 7 Flat irons, 5 Brooms, 5 Brushes, 4 Dust pans, 2 Entry mats, 14 Milk pans, 1 Milk can, 1 Milk pail, Set of measures, 12 tin plates, 10 Dippers, 2 Oil cans, 6 Wash bowls, 13 Water pails, Clothes wringer, 4 Wash boards, Churn, 36 Strawberry boxes, Ice chest, Lantern, Iron sink, 48 Plates, 15 Bowls, 2 Pitchers, 2½ dozen Knives and Forks, 2 dozen Spoons.

Recapitulation.

Superintendence, labor, &c.,	$570 25	
Provisions, &c.,	1,081 76	
Clothing, &c.,	272 40	
Fuel,	255 13	
Repairs, fixtures, &c.,	141 71	
Medical attendance, &c.,	206 20	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital,	242 49	
Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane,	744 19	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	58 50	
Sundries,	390 99	
Supplies out of House,	1,878 95	
		$5,842 57
Deduct supplies out of House,	1,878 95	
" Worcester Hospital bill,	242 49	
" " Asylum bill,	744 19	
" Danvers Hospital bill,	58 50	
" Medical attendance out of House,	19 50	
		2,943 63
Leaving net expense of Almshouse,		$2,898 94

Whole number of inmates during the year, 38.
Average number of inmates during the year, 28.
Present number, 31,
Net expense of each pauper, per week, $1 99.

Due from towns and individuals, $325 90

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Steamer Co., No. 1.

Services of members,	$170 00	
Albert Webb, services as engineer,	150 00	
Simeon Allen, services as fireman,	8 00	
R. & J. Robertson, fixtures and repairs,	5 42	
F. P. Haskell, repairs,	75	
Nathan H. Foster, repairs,	1 40	
Whitcomb & Carter, latch and broom,	1 90	
Lee & Cressy, duster,	3 67	
George B. Foster, rope,	42	
		$341 56

Enterprise Hose Co., No. 1.

Services of members,	$229 00	
Daniel F. Staten, stock and labor,	3 19	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	95	
Wallis & Butman, stock and labor,	5 50	
George Roundy, posts, nails, &c.,	3 92	
H. W. Moore, painting,	1 00	
Charles Friend, fixtures,	21 15	
Charles A. Kent, repairs,	8 25	
Seth Friend, iron work,	1 25	
Benjamin F. Abbott, labor,	3 60	
		$277 81

Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2.

Services of members,	$226 00	
Nathan H. Foster, repairs,	2 50	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, repairs,	40	
William W. Hinkley, pipe and repairs,	3 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, fixtures,	3 70	
F. P. Haskell, bar,	60	
George Roundy, nails,	30	
Andrew Wallis, labor,	4 00	
Thomas W. Raymond, labor,	2 00	
George H. Pickett, labor,	1 12	
		$243 62

Fair Play Engine Co., No. 3.

Services of members,	$324 00	
Lee & Cressy, duster,	2 50	
R. & J. Robertson, fixtures and labor,	2 00	
		$328 50

Fire King Engine Co., No. 4.

Services of members,	$324 00	
Lee & Cressy, chairs,	20 00	
John Remmonds, painting,	30 00	
William W. Hinkley, pipe and repairs,	34 00	
Charles A. Kent, repairs,	$3 25	
Seth Friend, iron work,	2 25	
		$413 50

Washington Hose Co., No. 4.

Services of members,	$204 00	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	50	
Benjamin F. Dodge & Co., repairs,	2 65	
Lee & Cressy, fixtures and repairs,	4 93	
George W. Gray, reseating chairs,	3 90	
Calvin Putnam, lumber,	2 08	
J. S. S. Rogers, labor,	80	
William A. Cleaves, labor,	2 25	
William F. Early, labor,	9 50	
Ephraim Hathaway, refreshments,	4 75	
A. F. Place, refreshments,	3 99	
		$239 35

Louer Hose Co., No. 5.

Services of Members,	$204 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, repairs,	1 65	
F. P. Haskell, pung and repairs,	18 65	
William W. Hinkley, pipe and repairs,	4 20	
Lee & Cressy, fixtures,	2 93	
Nathan H. Foster, oil,	75	
		$232 18

Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No 5.

Services of members,	$324 00	
Alvin Williams, badges,	10 65	
R. & J. Robertson, fixtures and repairs,	1 75	
Charles Friend, funnel and labor,	4 50	
Alvin Williams, stock and labor,	4 42	
Lawrence Watson, repairs,	62	
George T. Larcom, labor,	6 40	
Arthur Bennett, labor,	1 10	
George W. Tucker, labor,	4 00	
I. S. & I. F. Day, brush,	50	
		$357 94

Hook & Ladder Co.

Services of members,	$289 00	
Lee & Cressy, labor and fixtures,	14 40	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	9 80	
		$313 20

Hose Account.

William P. Moses, carting hose,	11 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, labor on hose,	12 00	
Charles E. Lee, " " "	3 40	
Benj. F. Abbott, " " "	4 70	
Charles Goodridge " " "	2 50	
Thomas Glidden, " " "	1 00	
John M. Taylor, " " "	65	
George P. Abbott, " " "	2 00	
E. L. Wallis, " " "	2 00	
John F. Bennett, " " "	60	
John Gilmore, " " "	1 00	
William P. Moses, " " "	5 00	
George A. Mowatt, " " "	2 60	
Philip E. Cross, " " "	1 20	
George W. Tucker, " " "	1 20	
		$50 85

Hydrants, Cisterns, &c.

City of Salem, pipe, &c.,	47 62	
Robert Goodwin, repairs,	1 38	
Isaac Appleton, teaming,	3 00	
William L. Shaw, labor,	3 60	
Manchester Locomotive Works, pump leathers,	2 00	
Jonathan Bryant, repairs,	4 50	
Charles E. Lee, labor,	4 00	
		$66 10

Horses to Fire

Elbridge Fisk,	$47 50	
William T. Trask,	3 00	
I. O. Edwards, Jr.,	4 50	
George E. Teague,	1 00	
John F. Burnham,	5 00	
John W. Bell,	1 00	
		$62 00

Sundries.

Bennett Rowe, refreshments at fires,	4 80	
Timothy Foley, watching fires,	2 00	
Thomas Gould, " "	2 00	
Benj. F. Herrick, " "	2 17	
Marshall W. Larcom, " "	2 00	
C. M. Clapp & Co., rubber coats,	8 00	
Alfred Hale & Co., rubber coats,	36 00	
Israel W. Wallis, storage of engine,	3 00	
George M. Hildreth, carting engine,	5 00	
J. W. Stewart, care of sails,	2 00	
Bennett Rowe, lead and oil,	3 73	
Belt & Leather Stuffing Co., oil,	15 00	
Marshall & Moulton, freight,	6 95	
John B. Cressy, printing,	7 50	
John W. Bell, refreshments at fires,	1 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, services,	11 00	
Hunneman & Co., fixtures and repairs,	171 75	
		$283 90
Credit Hunneman & Co. by old engine		135 00
		148 90

Recapitulation of Fire Department.

Steamer Co., No. 1,	$341 56	
Enterprise Hose Co , No. 1,	277 81	
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2,	243 62	
Fair Play Engine & Hose Co., No. 3,	328 50	
Fire King Engine & Hose Co., No. 4,	413 50	
Washington Hose Co., No. 4,	239 35	
Perseverance Engine & Hose Co., No. 5,	357 94	
Louer Hose Co., No. 5,	232 18	
Hook & Ladder Co.,	313 20	
Hose Account,	50 85	
Hydrants, Cisterns, &c.,	66 10	
Horses to fires,	62 00	
Sundries,	148 90	
Whole amount of orders drawn,		$3075 51

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Hale Street Cemetery.

Peter Trainor,	labor,	49 00	
George E. Haskell,	"	31 90	
Nathaniel Clark,	"	18 00	
Eben Rogers, Jr.,	"	10 10	
Benjamin F. Herrick,	"	2 40	
Jesse A. Blake,	"	11 40	
Otis Burnham,	"	9 00	
George W. Allen,	"	19 00	
Elijah C. Spinney,	"	16 40	
Peletiah Colson,	"	13 40	
William A. Friend,	"	7 00	
John Colman,	"	6 90	
Samuel A. Gentlee,	"	8 00	
Charles E. Lee,	"	15 00	
William F. Early,	"	7 00	
Samuel Odell,	"	10 00	
John Gilmore,	"	6 65	
Charles W. Trask,	"	2 00	
Charles H. Morgan,	"	11 37	
Stephen Abbott,	"	1 85	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,		22 00	
F. P. Haskell, iron work,		3 20	
George Roundy, lumber,		8 13	
John H. Young, horse hire and labor,		12 65	
			$302 35

Farms Cemetery.

George W. Tucker,	labor,	4 93	
J. K. Preston,	"	3 25	
Samuel F. Collamer,	"	13 00	
			$21 18

North Beverly Cemetery.

Samuel White,	labor,	8 25	
M. E. Wilson,	"	11 05	
			$19 30

Sundries.

George Roundy, lumber, hearse house,	3 26	
Jonathan Bryant, repairing hearse house,	8 75	
Ezra K. Preston, removing nuisance,	2 00	
		$14 01

Recapitulation.

Hale Street Cemetery,	302 35	
Farms Cemetery,	21 18	
North Beverly Cemetery,	19 30	
Sundries,	14 01	
		$356 84

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

School Books, &c.

George P. Brown,	school books, &c.,	$291 73	
Knight, Adams & Co.,	" " "	15 00	
F. C. Hastings & Co.,	" " "	6 60	
Jonathan Perley,	" " "	4 25	
M. R. Warren,	" " "	2 25	
George F. King, paper,		30 00	
Chipman & Baker, maps and paper,		5 75	
			$355 58

Teachers' Salaries.

E. J. Colcord,	High,	$600 00
E. C. Adams,	"	600 00
Carrie W. Hinkley	"	600 00
Belle Smith,	"	425 00
Delia Sheldon,	"	190 00
Addie M. Griffin,	"	123 75
M. Lizzie Smith,	"	65 00
Sadie A. Smith,	"	25 00
L. M. Scott,	Bass River,	450 00
Julia M. Dodge,	" "	300 00
Lila A. Wild,	Briscoe,	500 00
J. A. Griffin,	"	410 00
Sarah L. Hale,	"	360 00
Ida L. Woodbury,	"	300 00
Fannie S. Tyler,	"	300 00
Emma F. Carter,	"	300 00
Sarah E. Glines,	Centerville,	470 00
Alice Edwards,	"	45 00
M. F. Hobbs,	Cove,	460 00
Henrietta Brower,	"	360 00
Ella O. Lefavour,	"	300 00
Phebe A. Osborne,	Dodge's Row,	360 00
Mary L. Ober,	Farms,	470 00
Etta O. Patch,	"	300 00
Bessie L. Kilham,	South,	80 00

Mattie Ray, South,	5 00	
Annie C. Andrews, "	500 00	
Martha W. Pedrick, "	410 00	
Allie P. Bray, "	360 00	
Abby H. Wallis, "	300 00	
Annie P. Rogers, "	300 00	
Mary W. Hinkley, "	270 00	
Ellen A. Dodge, Washington,	500 00	
Emma L. Porter, "	410 00	
Annie B. Adams, "	300 00	
Lucy E. Cole, "	300 00	
Clara L. Adams, "	180 00	
Hattie A. Raymond, "	184 00	
Issachar Lefavour, evening school,	87 50	
		$12,500 25

Care of Houses.

Edward Munroe, Briscoe,	387 50	
George P. Abbott, South,	256 75	
N. S. Heron, Washington,	250 00	
Seth T. Thatcher, Cove,	92 95	
Samuel Cutter, Cove,	75 30	
George W. Tucker, Farms,	2 50	
George F. Ober, Farms,	60 00	
George A. Trask, Bass River,	50 00	
Frank E. Ludden, " "	10 00	
George E. Edwards, Centreville,	21 75	
C. E. Hobbs, Dodge's Row,	9 00	
W. C. Hobbs, " "	6 00	
Charles H. Patch, Centerville,	12 50	
George P. Abbott, Hardie School,	16 00	
Edward Munroe, evening school,	19 95	
		$1,269 70

Fuel.

John Pickett, coal and wood,	544 87
John Girdler, " " "	429 95
Ephraim A. Edwards, wood,	52 00
E. H. Edwards "	36 00
John T. Elliott, "	15 00
Lemuel B. Wiley, "	9 50

C. F. Wentworth, coal and wood,	9 50	
George W. Tucker, cutting wood,	1 00	
William Callaly, " "	80	
Peter Obear, " "	60	
		$1,099 22

Repairs, &c.

Geo. Roundy, lumber, Centreville school,	$3 66
" " " Cove school,	10 13
" " " South school,	4 88
" " " Washington school,	87
Daniel S. Ingersoll, pipe and labor, Cove,	94
" " " " " " South,	1 45
Jacob Brower, stock and labor, South and Washington,	381 75
John C. Fowler, stock and labor, South,	25 95
R. & J. Robertson, " " " "	13 35
J. V. Porter & Co., " " " Bass River,	1 30
" " " " " " " " Cove	2 00
" " " " " " " " South	7 04
" " " " " " " " Centreville,	5 87
" " " " " " " " Briscoe	14 89
" " " " " " " " Washington,	16 03
" " " " " " " " Hardie	90
Nathan H. Foster, " " " South,	5 33
Benj. S. Lunt, pipe and repairs, Bass River	9 00
" " " " " " Centreville,	3 25
" " " " " " Farms,	17 25
" " " " " " Washington,	17 38
Wm. W. Hinkley, pipe and repairs, Cove,	25 75
" " " " " " South,	19 75
" " " " " " High,	35
" " " " " " Briscoe,	7 25
" " " " " " Dodge's Row,	17 40
D. F. Staten, repairs, Briscoe school,	40
Jeremiah Foster, Jr., repairs, Centreville,	10 01
John K. Fielder, repairs, Cove,	44 82
G. R. Ray, repairing lightning rods,	35 50
Robert Remmonds, repairs, South,	2 00
Henry B. Wallis, repairs, Cove,	7 85
Nelson Preston, repairs, Dodge's Row,	5 00
Azor Dodge, repairs, Bass River,	8 16

T. F. Pinnock, slate and labor, Briscoe,	7 07	
Francis Dunn, labor, South,	5 00	
Geo. A. Collins, clock, Farms school,	3 00	
Geo. A. Collins, repairs, Hardie,	1 00	
G. R. Ray, repairing lightning rods, Briscoe,	5 00	
Henry McElwin, repairing blackboards, High,	31 99	
" " " " Cove,	22 50	
" " " " Washington,	47 49	
Geo. H. Pickett, labor, South,	5 25	
		$855 76

Incidentals.

Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and fixtures,	69 90	
Lee & Cressy, repairs and fixtures,	115 97	
John B. Hill, bells, clocks, repairs, &c.,	16 20	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas for drawing school,	45 55	
Geo. W. Tucker, rent of room to Farms school,	30 00	
W. F. Hanson & Co., chemicals for drawing,	18 15	
Horace P. Woodbury, brooms, soap, &c., Cove,	12 47	
J. O. Whittemore, lightening rod, Washington,	24 00	
W. J. Lefavour, music and care of piano, High,	11 85	
Thomas Hall, balance, &c., High,	9 70	
Paul & Garey, clay for drawing, High,	7 15	
E. J. Colcord, music for High.	2 47	
C. A. Burdett, filling diplomas, High,	3 00	
Calvin Tuck, ribbon for High school,	1 02	
Horace A. Brooks, binding book, Washington,	2 50	
D. N. Griffin, broom for South,	65	
John I. Baker, services and cash paid,	10 00	
John I Baker, gravel, Bass river school,	1 25	
John B. Cressy, printing,	22 25	
T. L. Giles, printing,	17 50	
W. C. Boyden, expenses and cash paid,	9 48	
Elbridge Fisk, horse hire,	2 50	
Peter Hoogerzeil, carting seats,	18 20	
Stephen Abbott, gravel and teaming,	6 30	
T. D. Proctor, expressing,	2 35	
Boston Journal, advertising,	2 25	
S. Butman, labor, Centreville school,	4 50	
Mrs. Barry, labor, Cove,	6 00	
Mrs. Buckley, labor, Cove,	2 00	
Thomas W. Raymond, labor, Briscoe,	50	

Geo. P. Abbott, labor, South,	23 00	
Wm F. Davis, labor, South,	12 00	
Augustus Williams, labor, Cove,	20 45	
Issachar Foster, labor, Cove,	4 80	
Isaac Appleton, labor, Briscoe,	15 80	
S. Woodberry & Co., printing,	9 00	
Eben H. Moulton, census school children,	30 95	
		591 53

Recapitulation.

School Books, &c.,	$355 58	
Teachers Salaries,	12,500 25	
Care of Houses,	1,269 70	
Fuel,	1,099 22	
Repairs, &c.,	855 76	
Incidentals,	591 53	
		$16,672 04
Appropriation,	16,000 00	
School Fund,	149 09	
Dog Tax,	251 25	
Tuition,	25 00	
	16,425 34	
Raymond Fund, Int. 2 years,	360 00	
	16,785 34	

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

HIGHWAYS.

Ward One.

Andrew Wallis,	labor,	$505 95
Timothy Connors,	"	52 70
William F. Davis,	"	70 25
Richard Cunningham,	"	4 20
Michael Corkery,	"	15 20
John O. Connors,	"	184 50
Thomas Callahan,	"	95 60
Walter Tierny,	"	45 70
John Hassett,	"	5 00
John Colman,	"	74 90
John Cullivan,	"	45 70
William Twohig,	"	62 10
Michael Crowley,	"	76 45
John Murphy,	"	24 00
John Lynch,	"	62 85
Patrick Hassett,	"	41 80
Timothy Corbett,	"	32 50
Patrick Gorman,	"	58 10
Michael O'Donnell,	"	13 45
Michael Cronin,	"	46 75
George M. Hildreth,	"	90 40
Isaac A. Munroe,	"	67 10
Patrick Barry,	"	44 35
John Barry,	"	5 00
Cornelius Sullivan,	"	61 10
William Tobin,	"	28 45
William Kelly,	"	10 35
Richard Condon,	"	4 40
Patrick Bresnaham,	"	17 90
Cornelius Harrington,	"	28 60
Michael Hollihan,	"	3 00
James H. Smith,	"	1 85
Charles Rebb,	"	3 40
William J. Brown,	"	5 60

Charles H. Andrews,	labor,	65 00
Cornelius Riley,	"	3 00
John McKey,	"	38 40
John D. Linnehan,	"	27 60
George H. Cole,	"	3 35
Thomas Woods,	"	27 20
Ephraim M. Davis,	"	4 00
Peletiah Colson,	"	48 15
John R. Tibbets,	"	62 55
Felix Leshall,	"	32 50
Thomas Quinn,	"	3 40
William Callaly,	"	14 00
David Barry,	"	24 40
Patrick Colman,	"	49 40
Elijah C. Spinney,	"	50 50
Antoine Perry,	"	6 60
Michael Rafferty,	"	17 90
Clarence Varney,	"	4 00
George Foster,	"	2 80
George W. Thomas,	"	23 40
Lyman Mason,	"	1 75
Edward Buckley,	"	3 80
Herbert Taylor,	"	3 00
D. Corkery,	"	2 00
E. Foster,	"	7 40
Philip F. Nichols,	"	17 50
William Murphy,	"	10 60
J. C. Jones,	"	8 50
George E. Haskell,	"	7 50
James Guinevan,	"	9 25
Charles Carrico,	"	11 70
Alden Harris,	"	4 80
Jeremiah Harrigan,	"	32 90
Isaac Appleton,	"	78 40
William E. Messenger,	"	24 00
John W. Linnehan,	"	10 00
Samuel Odell,	"	130 80
William J. Lawrence,	"	12 00
William H. Bell,	"	19 20
Elbridge Fisk,	"	110 00
John Hassett,	"	29 00

Abraham Dodge,	labor,	2 00
John A. Obear,	"	1 80
George F. Butman,	"	27 60
John Davis,	"	12 00
Thomas Cook,	"	37 40
William H. Parsons,	"	16 80
James M. Woodbury,	"	4 00
Joseph Silver,	"	1 10
Michael McGinness,	"	28 10
Isaac F. Trowt,	"	17 00
Patrick Connors,	"	19 80
William Cullen,	"	4 00
George W. Allen,	"	74 60
Stephen L. Weeks,	"	4 00
Luke Morgan,	"	24 80
Jacob L. Obear,	"	3 60
N. B. Goldsmith,	"	18 00
John E. Stickney,	"	48 10
Simeon Allen,	"	5 00
George P. Abbott,	"	1 00
Charles E. Foss,	"	80
Peter Trainor,	"	92 90
John W. Bell,	"	43 20
N. J. Meldram,	"	4 00
Sewall C. Jackson,	"	30 80
Dennis Foley,	"	8 00
Charles E. Lee,	"	1 70
John Pickett,	"	82 00
O. B. Roberts,	"	2 50
Edward McGrath,	"	3 80
Edward C. Thompson,	"	1 60
John Linnehan,	"	18 40
John Pickett, 2nd,	"	47 60
Morris Hafey,	"	9 60
Charles A. C. Twiss,	"	34 65
John H. Savory,	"	2 00
Oliver D. Kinsman,	"	2 00
Patrick Corkery,	"	31 40
E. Mason Dodge,	"	20 00
John Girdler,	"	24 55
William T. Trask,	"	40 80
William S. Howard,	"	11 70

John F. Burnham,	labor,	42 00	
E. L. Wallis,	"	2 40	
John H. Young,	"	160 40	
Calvin Putnam, lumber and labor,		30 14	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor, Iron bridge,		15 75	
Peter Hoogerzeil, salt,		25	
F. P. Haskell, iron work,		10 32	
George Roundy, lumber and teaming,		44 21	
Joanna Whitney, Gravel,		4 50	
George B. Foster, use of gear, moving tree,		75	
E. E. Eaton, damage to team,		125 00	
			$4,181 77

Ward Two.

David L. Foster,	labor,	$134 60	
George Thissell,	"	17 80	
Levi Cole,	"	30 50	
Nathan W. Hull,	"	1 00	
William Stafford,	"	2 50	
Alfred R. Woodbury,	"	6 35	
John Fisher,	"	3 80	
Henry F. Woodbury,	"	1 80	
Patrick Murphy,	"	6 20	
Isaac O. Ray,	"	9 80	
Andrew Woodbury,	"	23 40	
Samuel Foster,	"	37 20	
Charles H. Herrick,	"	1 80	
Isaac Ray,	"	3 50	
William M. Soper,	"	3 80	
Samuel Foster, Jr.,	"	1 80	
John K. Fielder, Jr.,	"	1 80	
Calvin Wallis,	"	2 30	
Eben Lovett,	"	8 00	
Samuel Cutter,	"	1 80	
Issachar Foster,	"	38 40	
William B. Foster,	"	1 30	
A. K. Ober,	"	7 60	
Hugh Boyle,	"	1 20	
J. Mulcahy,	"	3 20	
George Patch,	"	3 80	
Charles H. Wallis,	"	2 50	

John Cokely,	labor,	3 60	
Jonathan Foster,	"	44 80	
Addison E. Grush,	"	11 95	
Arthur K. Ober,	"	4 60	
David Odell,	"	13 90	
F. B. Whitehouse,	"	15 00	
Frank J. Webber,	"	11 90	
Henry Benson,	"	11 80	
George S. Foster,	"	4 00	
Joseph Foster,	"	23 00	
Jeremiah Foster,	"	10 60	
T. D. Webber,	"	7 60	
William Boyle,	"	1 60	
Calvin Foster,	"	4 00	
John F. Standley,	"	31 60	
Andrew K. Ober,	"	4 10	
Thomas Woodbury,	"	17 80	
John W. Haskell,	"	4 00	
Jonathan P. Ober's estate, gravel.		6 60	
Robert S. Foster, posts and iron work,		5 25	
George Roundy, lumber and teaming,		9 44	
J. F. Standley, building wall,		60 00	
			$664 89

Ward Three,

Issachar T. Eldredge,	labor,	$102 80	
Issachar F. Eldredge,	"	20 70	
Abram H. Trowt,	"	5 50	
Thomas L. Pierce,	"	3 60	
B. F. Pierce,	"	22 60	
J. E. Moody,	"	26 00	
Philip E. Cross,	"	6 90	
John Brady,	"	31 20	
John McCarty,	"	23 80	
Stephen Eldredge,	"	59 00	
Ezra Edwards,	"	54 21	
Lewis C. Edwards,	"	2 00	
Ezra F. Edwards,	"	10 00	
George Cross,	"	3 60	
Henry Benson,	"	50 00	
Henry Benson, Jr.,	"	31 00	
Ambrose Moon,	"	12 00	

Daniel Linnehan, labor and gravel,	320 35	
David Larcom, " " "	21 00	
Joseph E. Ober, gravel,	62 07	
Clarissa Pride, "	29 40	
George Roundy, lumber and carting,	4 59	
		$902 32

Ward Four.

John T. Elliott,	labor,	15 00
William H. Preston,	"	15 10
Stephen Cullen,	"	2 00
Ambrose Moon,	"	2 60
William Ward,	"	12 40
George H. Bennett,	"	2 80
Asa Larcom,	"	49 91
Benjamin Williams,	"	14 90
James M. Andrews,	"	10 40
Charles L. Williams,	"	2 80
Charles F. Wentworth,	"	58 00
Ezra K. Preston,	"	2 40
Elthan Woodbury,	"	51 40
S. F. Collamer,	"	14 80
George W. Tucker,	"	2 00
Elisha Pride,	"	8 10
Nathaniel P. Allen,	"	3 00
Horatio Haskell,	"	3 10
J. F. Haskell,	"	7 00
William H. Blanchard,	"	10 00
Henry Blanchard,	"	16 30
D. W. Preston,	"	1 70
Otis N. Davis,	"	14 70
Addison Davis,	"	20 00
Rufus Standly,	"	15 60
J. K. Preston,	"	24 08
Dixey Woodbury,	"	53 35
T. A. Holmes,	"	5 60
H. F. Williams,	"	1 00
Luther Ober,	"	7 80
Peter Ober,	"	4 30
E. K. Morrill,	"	12 00
Alvin Haskell,	"	38 80

Fred Williams,	labor,	7 80	
William Young,	"	8 00	
Andrew Standley,	"	8 00	
George Dennis,	"	12 00	
George T. Larcom,	"	131 90	
Timothy M. Standley,	"	38 80	
William W. Trow,	"	4 54	
Charles P. Standley,	"	4 00	
Joseph H. Larcom,	"	5 20	
Cornelius L. Preston,	"	53 60	
Paul N. Haskell,	"	13 40	
William Hull,	"	9 90	
Isaac W. Smith,	"	10 00	
Benjamin Preston,	"	5 00	
David Larcom,	"	10 80	
John E. Dow,	"	3 20	
John Larcom,	"	8 30	
Ezra P. Williams,	"	5 60	
Willie H. Larcom,	"	8 40	
Joseph Williams,	"	3 20	
Thomas Elliott,	"	14 20	
Joseph L. Ober,	"	3 50	
Lawrence Watson,	"	167 00	
William Batchelder,	"	28 90	
Philip Morrill,	"	6 90	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,		18 94	
Joseph E. Ober, gravel,		14 40	
Joseph K. Preston, gravel,		1 40	
Andrew Standley, gravel,		4 86	
Calvin Putnam, lumber,		7 82	
			$1,122 50

Ward Five

Isaac Standley,	labor,	$34 44	
George Elliot,	"	31 60	
Charles H. Patch,	"	14 04	
Asa J. Osborne,	"	11 40	
Israel O. Edwards,	"	12 00	
Justin M. Edwards,	"	5 80	
Enoch F. Knowlton,	"	4 00	
Samuel D. G. Standly,	"	13 40	

Albert T. Roberts,	labor,	15 60	
Thomas Appleton,	"	14 20	
William Mitchell,	"	80	
John Butman,	"	8 40	
George F. Corning,	"	7 40	
George H. Elliot,	"	2 60	
Hooper A. Appleton,	"	18 20	
T. L. Alexander,	"	3 80	
George H. Elliot,	"	14 00	
George H. Cole,	"	6 00	
Augustus Maxcy,	"	9 00	
Herbert S. Standly,	"	4 00	
Francis S. Lovett,	"	10 80	
Ephraim A. Edwards,	"	6 00	
Ezra S. Pierce,	"	2 40	
George Osborne,	"	2 80	
William Maxcy,	"	11 20	
Edwin J. Osborne,	"	4 00	
James Dunn,	"	14 60	
Levi A. Dunn,	"	3 20	
Hervey Elliott,	"	1 10	
Charles Elliott,	"	16 00	
Stephen P. Elliott,	"	10 60	
William H. Patch, 2nd,	"	4 00	
Thomas F. Butman,	"	6 00	
E. H. Appleton,	"	2 00	
David Roberts,	"	3 60	
William E. Perkins, labor and gravel,		32 50	
			$361 48

Ward Six.

Andrew Dodge,	labor,	27 00	
Richard Dodge,	"	24 00	
E. F. Danforth,	"	4 25	
Arthur Foster,	"	4 10	
David Standley,	"	2 40	
Charles G. Conant,	"	1 20	
Jeremiah Choate,	"	1 60	
Chester Hobbs,	"	21 00	
Adrian Trask,	"	3 30	
Hiram Preston,	"	10 90	

John F. Foster,	labor,	3 90	
Addison Preston,	"	4 10	
J. H. Danforth,	"	1 60	
Horace W. Dodge,	"	4 40	
Ezra S. Foster,	"	4 00	
J. C. Standley, gravel,		6 00	
			$123 75

Ward Seven.

Daniel Foster, 2d,	labor,	45 70	
Levi Woodbury, 2d,	"	43 20	
John Meacom,	"	27 80	
Porter Brown,	"	21 20	
William B. Witham,	"	24 40	
H. A. Merrill,	"	4 20	
George H. Edwards,	"	12 00	
Mary J. Ham,	"	7 20	
John G. Drown,	"	7 00	
Charles H. Dickenson,	"	12 40	
Wenham Lake Ice Co., gravel,		15 36	
			$220 46

Ward Eight.

Benjamin N. Dodge,	labor,	125 20	
Mark B. Avery,	"	99 10	
Hugh Hill,	"	23 25	
Alfred A. Mason,	"	10 40	
John W. Raymond,	"	28 60	
Laforest C. Dodge,	"	28 60	
E. J. Caldwell,	"	7 20	
Eben H. Moulton,	"	9 60	
Emerson G. Shaw,	"	1 00	
John D. Standley,	"	9 20	
James E. Chipman,	"	8 45	
Levi W. Dodge,	"	1 40	
Azor Dodge,	"	8 80	
William H. Nutter,	"	11 65	
Francis Jenness,	"	8 00	
Levi Dodge,	"	4 00	
T. L. Webber,	"	6 20	
John A. Moulton,	"	12 55	

John G. Munsy,	labor,	7 60	
Walter Caldwell,	"	3 20	
B. D. Trask,	"	1 40	
John Gilmore,	"	2 00	
Alvin H. Jacobs,	"	2 00	
George A. Pickett,	"	2 00	
Charles B. Trask,	"	2 00	
George Roundy, lumber,		1 91	
Charles A. Lawrence, pipe,		28 52	
John I. Baker, gravel,		1 60	
Wenham Lake Ice Co., labor and gravel,		7 70	
			$463 13

Ward Nine.

Azor Dodge,	labor,	$17 40	
Moses E. Wilson,	"	7 40	
John W. Bradstreet,	"	7 90	
Jonathan Dodge,	"	8 00	
Daniel Needham,	"	6 20	
Alonzo Mason,	"	3 60	
Charles Cox,	"	3 60	
			$54 10

Ward Ten.

Eli C. Glines,	labor,	$58 68	
Alna H. Dodge,	"	60 92	
Samuel L. King,	"	45 90	
Richard P. Waters,	"	16 20	
Samuel King,	"	11 20	
Oliver Edwards,	"	30 50	
Henry Carey,	"	17 40	
George H. Edwards.	"	3 60	
Calwin Putnam, lumber,		10 30	
			$254 70

Ward Eleven.

George Clark,	labor,	89 90
Benjamin V. Giles,	"	99 30
George H. Cressy,	"	21 00
Benjamin E. Smith,	"	35 60
William Carter,	"	8 50

John Linnehan,	labor,	27 50	
Jeremiah Harrigan,	"	4 00	
William A. Cressy,	"	48 80	
Timothy O'Connors,	"	7 50	
Walter Tierny,	"	6 30	
Patrick Gorman,	"	1 20	
John Lancester,	"	3 80	
Joseph W. Smith,	"	21 60	
Alfred Porter,	"	21 10	
Joseph Cressy, 2d,	"	25 20	
William Bradstreet,	"	6 20	
Charles Giles,	"	11 85	
John I. Baker, gravel,		13 95	
Calvin Putnam, lumber,		14 40	
			$467 70

Ward Twelve.

Charles Moulton,	labor,	$263 85	
George Clark,	"	134 65	
Benjamin W. Standley,	"	110 85	
Mark B. Avery,	"	77 80	
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	17 50	
Seth Friend,	"	3 30	
A. J. Goodhue,	"	3 00	
William T. Swasey,	"	3 00	
Charles H. Lane,	"	34 60	
John H. Lovett,	"	39 20	
Otis Burnham,	"	2 00	
Peter Carr,	"	24 50	
Augustus Stevens,	"	46 80	
E. C. Bisbee,	"	5 00	
Samuel Odell,	"	20 60	
Horace G. Langdon,	"	20 10	
William H. B. Poland,	"	16 00	
Charles Poland,	"	12 00	
Israel Crampsey,	"	16 00	
Samuel H. Towne,	"	40 60	
David A. Sheldon,	"	16 40	
Thomas Gould,	"	28 00	
Benjamin B. Dodge,	"	25 30	
E. Hathaway,	"	13 80	

William A. Teague,	labor,	26 00	
John Burnham,	"	13 00	
Samuel H. Stone,	"	13 70	
Osborne Ham,	"	38 75	
Patrick Gorman,	"	4 00	
Hezekiah O. Foster,	"	41 40	
Charles A. Roberts,	"	2 00	
Eben Rogers, Jr.,	"	10 10	
John Crampsey,	"	14 00	
Lyman Mason,	"	35 60	
John I. Baker,	gravel,	179 40	
Henry W. Foster,	"	43 40	
Hezekiah O. Foster,	"	10 70	
Mary A. Cole,	"	10 00	
Lyman Mason,	"	7 00	
Benjamin W. Standley,	"	11 10	
Charles A. Lawrence, pipe,		14 30	
George Roundy, lumber and carting,		18 24	
			$1,467 54

Ward Thirteen.

Henry W. Foster,	labor,	72 95	
Henry E. Dodge,	"	35 75	
Levi S. Groce,	"	8 80	
David S. Ramsdell,	"	16 80	
Edward H. Patch,	"	11 50	
Joseph F. Standley,	"	2 50	
Stephen Abbott,	"	5 65	
Samuel Cole,	"	17 10	
William A. Foster,	"	9 15	
Charles A. Lawrence, pipe,		3 34	
F. P. Haskell, iron work,		1 00	
			$184 54

Bass River Bridge.

Adoniram Porter, stock and labor,	174 40	
Adoniram Porter, tending draw,	60 00	
George Roundy, lumber,	72 40	
John Pickett, timber and carting,	7 70	
F. P. Haskell, iron work,	12 11	
A. L. Crosby, labor,	28 00	
		$354 61

Recapitulation of Highway Department.

Ward One,	$4181 77	
" Two,	664 89	
" Three,	902 32	
" Four,	1122 50	
" Five,	361 48	
" Six,	123 75	
" Seven,	220 46	
" Eight,	463 13	
" Nine,	54 10	
" Ten,	254 70	
" Eleven,	467 70	
" Twelve,	1467 64	
" Thirteen,	184 54	
Bass River Bridge,	354 61	
		$10,823 59
Appropriation,		8500 00
Amount overdrawn,		2323 59

Essex Bridge.

Robert Patch,	labor,	194 10	
George Wilson,	"	62 00	
Warren Larrabee,	"	9 00	
George D. Goldthwaite,	"	4 00	
John R. Tibbets,	"	1 60	
Andrew C. Bridges,	"	54 50	
John Pickett,	"	1 75	
George Roundy, lumber,		609 73	
William O. Hood, timber,		12 00	
John E. Stickney, labor,		4 00	
Daniel F. Staten, repairs,		43	
Nathan H. Foster, "		2 50	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fixtures and repairs,		1 40	
John Pickett, broom, &c.,		50	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,		51 45	
			$1008 96

Water Works.

City of Salem, award of commissioners,	$10800 00
Charles Pickett, superintendent,	999 99
Charles Pickett, travelling expenses,	14 90

Smith & Smart, castings, &c.,	96 50	
Patent Water & Gas pipe Co., pipe,	155 60	
Morris Tasker & Co., pipe,	114 34	
George Woodman & Co., pipe,	202 30	
A. M. Morton & Co., pipe,	90 21	
Sewall Day, pipe,	10 56	
Salem Lead Co.,	4 87	
Charles F. Curwen, covers, drips, &c.,	13 60	
Foster Colburn & Co., rubber drill, &c.,	11 90	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fixtures and labor,	7 31	
French & Coffin, drill and duck,	5 00	
John Pickett, cement and carting,	49 45	
William G. Barker, gate boxes,	45 00	
L. F. Lawrence, blank book,	3 50	
William W. Hinkley, fire pot.	2 50	
Eastern Rail Road Co., freight,	10 18	
Benjamin S. Lunt, solder,	63	
Nathan H. Foster, lead, &c.,	7 15	
Benjamin F. Dodge & Co., lead, &c.,	3 72	
John I. Baker, services,	10 00	
Charles Friend, fixtures,	21 15	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	3 60	
Whipple & Pedrick, oil, lantern, &c.,	5 76	
F. P. Haskelll, repairs,	12 08	
James Delany, labor,	362 50	
Richard Cunningham, "	132 20	
William Tobin, "	110 00	
John Linnehan, "	23 00	
Cornelius Riley, "	12 00	
J. Harrigan, "	8 90	
William Twohig, "	14 00	
Peter Carr, "	1 00	
Dennis Foley, "	80	
Charles A. Kent, "	1 75	
David Barry, "	28 00	
Timothy Connoly, "	19 00	
Timothy Corbett, "	3 50	
		$13,418 45
Received for water rates,	14,537 85	
" " pipe,	1,019 79	
		$15,557 64
Balance unexpended,		2,139 19

Town and Armory Halls.

John Girdler, coal,	$150 00	
Edward Ober, janitor,	427 93	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Town Hall,	179 90	
" " " " gas for Armory Hall,	3 00	
Daniel F. Staten, pipe for Armory Hall,	2 50	
X. H. Shaw, picture frame,	7 00	
Lee & Cressy, feather duster,	4 00	
George Roundy, lumber,	1 24	
N. H. Foster, repairs,	1 87	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	16 59	
Daniel F. Staten, tapers,	50	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, drop light,	2 00	
John L. Morse, manure,	7 00	
William W. Hinkley, lead	10	
Peletiah Colson, labor,	1 20	
Luke Goodridge, "	3 25	
Jonathan Briant, "	13 53	
Elbridge Fisk, "	2 70	
		$824 31

Police Station.

George W. Stickney, bread,	49 10	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	24 35	
George Roundy, lumber and carting,	4 90	
John Pickett, lime and sand,	2 25	
Lee & Cressy, curtain fixtures,	2 00	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	1 23	
N. H. Foster, repairs,	2 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., repairs,	4 33	
Benjamin S. Lunt, tin,	25	
Robert R. Endicott, blankets, &c.,	3 40	
John P. Morse, labor,	5 50	
George H. Pickett, "	1 25	
Gardner Haskell, "	4 00	
Edward Ober, "	2 00	
Mrs. Buckley, "	4 40	
		$110 96

Public Library.

Amount of appropriation paid to order of Trustees,	$1000 00

State Aid.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$1,916 00

Street Lights.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	$900 00	
William P. Moses, care of lights,	120 00	
Charles E. Lee, extinguishing lights,	59 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, globe and repairs,	3 98	
Daniel F. Staten, repairs,	70	
Charles Friend, "	5 00	
R. & J. Robertson, "	1 50	
Benjamin S. Lunt, "	6 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	2 37	
F. P. Haskell, iron work,	2 00	
Peter Hoogerzeil, carting,	50	
Felix Leshall, labor,	2 80	
		$1,103 85

Bells and Clock.

N. S. Heron, ringing bells and care of clock,	54 50	
Alvin Haskell, ringing bell,	20 00	
Samuel A. Gentlee, ringing bell,	1 00	
Stephen Abbott, ringing bell,	1 00	
John B. Hill, repairing clock,	15 00	
		$91 50

Military Account.

John Remmonds, painting Armory,	122 81	
Beverly Light Infantry, allowance for fuel and gas,	50 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fixtures and labor at Armory,	4 00	
Benjamin S. Lunt, repairing furnace at Armory,	3 65	
William W. Hinkley, stove pipe at Armory,	2 00	
F. P. Haskell, iron work at Armory,	1 00	
		$183 46

Memorial Day.

Amount of appropriation paid to Post 89, G. A. R.,	$150 00

Horse Hire.

John H. Young, for police,	$69 50	
" " " " Water Department,	10 50	
" " " " School Committee,	9 00	
" " " " Selectmen	34 50	
Elbridge Fisk, for Police,	39 50	
Cornelius Murphy, " "	10 50	
Jona. S. Eveleth, " "	4 50	
William A. Teague, " "	1 00	
		$179 00

Town Officers.

Joseph Wilson, Selectman,	$150 00	
Freeborn W. Cressy "	150 00	
Henry W. Foster, "	150 00	
John H. Young, "	150 00	
Nathan H. Foster, "	150 00	
James Hill, Town Clerk and Auditor.	700 00	
Robert G. Bennett, Town Treasurer,	350 00	
George A. Woodbury, 2nd, Assessor,	391 25	
George Millett, " "	287 50	
Charles L. Williams, " "	276 50	
Daniel Foster, " "	32 50	
John Bell, " "	12 50	
Isaac Appleton, Overseer of the Poor,	50 00	
Andrew K. Ober, " " " "	50 00	
Thomas Pickett, " " " "	54 15	
Issachar Lefavour, School Committee,	86 75	
Eben H. Moulton, " "	39 85	
Ephraim A. Edwards " "	25 00	
Gardner Haskell, Chief of Police,	512 30	
John J. Dennis, Police,	197 40	
Israel Trask, "	164 70	
Benjamin F. Herrick, "	123 20	
Ansel J. Cheney, "	18 50	
William S. Howard, "	12 20	
Hezekiah O. Foster, "	8 00	
Thomas Gould, "	3 00	
Adoniram Porter, "	12 80	
John Larcom, "	2 00	
John G. Munsey, Constable,	8 00	
William A. Teague, Clerk of the market,	5 75	
		$4,173 85

Amount paid Indigent Soldiers by order of Selectmen,	1722 00	
		$1722 00

Incidentals.

John B. Cressy, printing Auditor's Reports,	$175 00	
" " " " School Report,	78 80	
" " " " and advertising,	67 55	
Jonathan Perley, Tax books and binding,	43 25	
Thomas D. Davis, stationery and postage for Assessors,	11 83	
A. M. Neal & Co., paper for Assessors	8 50	
George P. Brown, stationery,	12 56	
J. O. Bradish, pens for Assessors,	3 10	
Lambert Jackson, binding book,	3 00	
H. P. Ives, paper and ink,	1 15	
A. A. Smith, stationary,	1 90	
Freeborn W. Cressy, returning deaths,	7 75	
Israel F. Lee, " "	26 25	
N. S. Heron, " "	1 75	
William P. Moses, " births,	20 00	
Benjamin F. Herrick, distributing reports,	2 00	
Gardner Haskell, " "	2 00	
Samuel White, " "	2 00	
E. Irving Obear, " "	2 00	
George Millett, " "	2 00	
Marshall & Moulton, freight and expressing,	34 85	
Eastern R. R. Co., tickets for Assessors,	6 75	
Samuel A. Johnson, services as sheriff,	10 48	
James A. Gillis, legal services,	65 00	
George F. Choate, legal advice,	20 00	
Alfred A. Abbott, copies of record,	6 75	
B. Holbrook, bound stones,	4 80	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	31 50	
		$652 52

Collector of Taxes.

Collector's premium on Taxes of 1876, 1877 and 1878 collected and paid Treasurer to January 31, 1879,	$907 38
Total amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$64,759 68

Assessors' and Collectors' Account.

Uncollected Taxes March 1st, 1878,	$31,329 78	
Town Tax,	100,000 00	
State Tax,	4,760 00	
County Tax,	8,596 60	
Over lay,	5,295 12	
Non Resident Bank Tax,	1,363 97	
Special Warrant,	4,346 75	
Interest on Taxes of 1878,	173 35	
" " " " 1877,	959 99	
" " " " previous years,	557 86	
		$157,383 42
Amount paid Treasurer on Tax of 1878,	96,346 01	
" " " " " " 1877,	19,320 61	
" " " " " " previous years,	3,251 99	
Amount paid Treasurer, interest,	1,691 20	
Abatements for 1878,	3,648 44	
" " 1877,	1,079 66	
" " previous years,	1,070 44	
Discount on Taxes paid previous to Nov. 1st,	512 66	
Uncollected Taxes of 1878,	23,855 33	
" " " 1877 and previous yrs.,	6,607 08	
		$157,383 42

TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

TOWN OF BEVERLY IN ACCOUNT WITH ROBERT G. BENNETT, TREASURER.

Balance from last year	$624 81	Selectmen's orders of 1878 outstanding	$475 21
Paid Selectmen's orders of 1878	64,759 68	Received Taxes from Collector,	118,918 61
" " " " 1876 and 1877,	682 50	" from Collector's sale of Trask land	29 42
" Trustees of Sinking Fund	20,000 00	" for Webber land redeemed	65 00
" Soldier's Fund	75 00	" " Water Rates	14,537 85
" Interest	65,566 42	" " Water pipe, &c.,	1,019 79
" County Tax	8,596 60	" on acct of Town Hall	535 95
" State Tax	4,760 00	" from Health Department	145 25
" State Treasurer acct. liquor licenses	50	" " Overseers "	681 39
Balance in Treasury,	200 57	" " School "	28 75
		" for land sold	75 00
		" " street scrapings sold	20 00
		" " stone sold	2 00
		" Hired money	19,000 00
		" for liquor licenses	2 00
		" " Dog "	251 25
		" Corporation Tax	3,899 14
		" Bank "	3,245 48
		" State Aid,	1,702 25
		" Armory Rent	482 65
		" School Fund	149 06
	$165,266 08		$165,266 08

Selectmen's Estimate of Expenses for 1879-80.

School Department,	$16,000 00	
Overseers' "	6,000 00	
Assessors' "	4,000 00	
Fire "	4,700 00	
Health "	300 00	
Highway "	7,000 00	
Essex Bridge,	900 00	
Bass River Bridge,	750 00	
Interest,	66,000 00	
Town Officers,	4,000 00	
Street Lights,	1,150 00	
Public Library,	1,000 00	
Town Hall,	500 00	
Police Station,	200 00	
Horse Hire,	150 00	
Bells and clocks,	100 00	
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00	
Outstanding orders,	475 21	
Water,	13,000 00	
Incidentals,	637 77	
Deficiency caused by uncollected taxes, expected income not received, extra highway expenses, payment to indigent soldiers, &c.,	18,000 00	
		$154,862 98

Expected Income.

Water Rates,	14,500 00
Corporation and Bank Taxes,	8,000 00
Indigent Soldiers,	1,700 00
Cash in Treasury,	200 57
Uncollected Taxes,	30,462 41
	54,862 98
Balance to provide for by taxation,	100,000 00

Financial Statement.

Total Debt, Feb'y 22, 1878,	$1,060,650 00
Less Sinking Fund,	44,200 00
Net Debt,	1,016,450 00
Due Cemetery Fund,	100 00
Due Soldiers' Fund,	75 00
Due Raymond Fund,	3,000 00
Due Hired Money,	1,076,400 00
Total debt Feb. 22, 1879, averaging about 6⅛ per cent. interest,	1,079,575 00
Less Sinking Fund,	66,900 00
Net Debt,	1,012,675 00
Net decrease of debt from last year,	3,775 00

The undersigned Auditor of Accounts respectfully submits the foregoing as his annual Report.

JAMES HILL,
Auditor.

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, } ss.
ESSEX,

Pursuant to a warrant from the Selectmen of the Town of Beverly to me directed, I hereby, in the name of said Commonwealth, notify and warn the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the TOWN HALL in said town, on MONDAY, the third day of March next, at nine o'clock in the forenoon, for the following purposes, viz.:

1st. To choose a Moderator and Town Clerk.

2d. To act on the Reports of the several Boards of Town Officers.

3d. To choose Town Officers, for the ensuing year, de termining their number and fixing the compensation thereof. Each Board of Officers to be voted for by ballots deposited in separate boxes. The polls will be opened at one o'clock P. M., and closed at four o'clock, P. M., unless otherwise ordered by the meeting.

4th. To act on the question of an appropriation for the expenses of Memorial Day under the direction of Post 89, of Mass. Grand Army of the Republic.

5th. To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen tc apply for a division of a lot of land at the junction of Hale- and West streets, owned by the town in common with other parties.

6th. To see if the Town will confirm the sale by the Selectmen of a lot of land adjoining the Farms Cemetery.

7th. To see if the Town will purchase a bell and place it in the tower of the Washington Hose house, to be used for fire alarm—per petition of Joshua S. Dodge and others.

8th. To see if the town will refund money paid by Seth D. Allen for taxes in the years 1876 and 1877.

9th. To see what action the town will take in relation to compensation to the City of Salem, for water, after the expiration of the present award of the Commissioners.

10th. To see if the town will appropriate money for the completion of Broadway.

11th. To see if the town will appropriate money for building River street, as ordered by the County Commissioners.

12th. To see if the town will purchase a new hearse and appropriate money therefor.

13th. To see if the town will instruct the Selectmen to complete the extension of Abbott street, from Lathrop street to the beach—per petition of Jesse W. Foster and others.

14th. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog tax.

15th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and take such action in regard to Schools and School houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient.

16th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and make regulations in regard to repairs and improvement of the Highways throughout the town.

17th. To grant such sums of money, to be raised and

assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the expenses of the current year, as may be deemed expedient; and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also, to authorize the town treasurer to borrow, on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary from time to time to meet the liabilities of the town and to provide State aid for the families of Volunteers.

18th. To see if the town will provide a street light at the corner of Dane and Essex streets—per petition of Isaac Appleton.

19th. To see if the town will accept the Jury list, as revised by the Selectmen.

GARDNER HASKELL, *Constable.*

BEVERLY, Feb. 22, 1879.

BEVERLY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1400 00276 2024

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library